Part I: MONOGRAPHS, TEXTS, AND BOUND PAMPHLETS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Language</th>
<th>Editions</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Erichsen, J. E.</td>
<td>Trans. and ed. Observations on aneurism selected from the principal writers on that disease from the earliest periods to the close of the last century.</td>
<td>Trans.</td>
<td>London, 1844.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Translations and Editions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL MEDICAL, REFERENCE WORKS, AND COLLECTED WORKS

29 Hooper, T. The anatomist's vade-mecum. Boston, 1801.


31 Hooper, R. The surgeon's vade-mecum. Albany, nd.


34 Nisbet, W. The clinical guide, or, a concise view of the leading facts, on the history, nature, and treatment, of such local diseases as form the object of surgery. 2nd ed. Edinburgh, 1800.

35 Nisbet, W. The clinical guide, or a concise view of the leading facts, on the history, nature, and treatment of the various diseases that form the subject of midwifery. London, 1800.

36 Nisbet, W. The clinical guide; or, a concise view of the leading facts on the history, nature, and treatment, of the state and diseases of infancy and childhood. London, 1800.


41 Dictionnaire des termes de médecine, chirurgie, art vétérinaire, pharmacie, histoire naturelle, botanique, physique, chimie, etc. Paris, 1823.


Dunglison, R. Medical lexicon. A dictionary of medical science. 8th ed. 1851.


Atkins, D. Medical and surgical cases and observations. New York, 1834.

BOUND PAMPHLETS


Hosack, D. An introductory lecture, delivered in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, at the opening of the winter session, on the 7th of November, 1825, New York, 1825.

59 Tenth Report of the directors of the American Asylum, at Hartford for the education and instruction of the deaf and dumb, exhibited to the Asylum, May 13, 1826. Hartford, 1826.

60 Curtiss, S. A valuable collection of recipes, medical and miscellaneous. Amherst, N.H., 1819.


63 Miller, N. A dissertation read before the Massachusetts Medical Society, on the importance and manner of detecting deep seated matter. Boston, 1827.


67 Williams, J. Dr. John Williams' last legacy and useful family guide. New York, 1826.


69 La Roche, R. An oration delivered before the Philadelphia Medical Society, pursuant to appointment. Philadelphia, 1827.

70 Smith, N.R. An address pronounced before the medical graduates of the University of Maryland, April 7, 1828. Baltimore, 1828.


76 Duchesne-Duparc, L.V. Résumé analytiques des vues théoriques et pratiques exposées dans les leçons cliniques sur les maladies de la peau. Paris, [1844].


81 Rilliet, F. Mémoire sur les hémorragies intestinales chez les nouveau-nés. Paris, [1848].

82 Rilliet, F. De la paralysie essentielle chez les enfants. Paris, [1851].

83 Rilliet, F. Mémoire sur une épidémie d'oreillons qui a régné à Genève pendant les années 1848 et 1849. Paris, [1850].


87 Maillot, L. Auscultation des poumons a l'état normal. [Paris, 1847].
97 Durand-Fardel, C.L.M. Du développement spontané de gaz dans le sang, considéré comme cause de mort subite. Paris, 1851.
104 Duchenne (de Boulonge), G.B.A. Recherches electro-physiologiques et pathologiques. Paris, [1851].


111 Cazauvieilh, J.B. De la monomanie homocide. Examen d'un procès criminel, dans lequel l'aliénation mentale a été alléguée comme moyen de défense. Paris, 1836.


115 Vingtrinier, A.B. Des épidémies qui ont régné dans l'arrondissement de Rouen de 1848 à 1850. Rouen, 1850.


120 Hamilton, J. Practical observations on various subjects relating to midwifery. Philadelphia, 1837.


124 Prichard, J.C. A treatise on insanity and other disorders affecting the mind. Philadelphia, 1837.

125 Latham, P.M. Lectures on subjects connected with clinical medicine. Philadelphia, 1837.


131 Dunglison, R. ed. Medical and surgical monographs. By Dr. Ashwell, Dr. Carpenter, Dr. Graves, Dr. Henry, Dr. Hughes, Mr. Key, Mr. Scoulteten, Dr. Stokes, and Mr. Taylor. Philadelphia, 1840.


146  Andral, G. Medical clinic; or, reports of medical cases. Condensed and trans. by D. Spillan. Philadelphia, 1838.

147  Latham, P.M. Lectures on subjects connected with clinical medicine. Philadelphia, 1837.

148  Hecker, J.F.K. Same as 123.

149  Lee, E. Same as 126.


153 Warren, E. Some account of the Lethéon: or, Who is the discoverer? Boston, 1847.


157 Boyle, J. A treatise on moxa, as applicable more particularly to stiff joints. London, 1825.


160 Horner, G.R.B. Medical and topographical observations upon the Mediterranean; and upon Portugal, Spain, and other countries. Philadelphia, 1839.

161 Brown, G. De cynanche phlogistica. Edinburgh, 1770.


163 Harvey, G. De venenis. Edinburgh, 1774.


166 Wardrobe, D. De paralysi. Edinburgh, 1771.


171 Black, G. De diagnosi, prognosi, et causi mortis, in febribus Lugduni Batavorum, 1771.


175 Chapman, N. Correspondence between Mr. Granville Sharpe Pattison, and Dr. N. Chapman. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, [1821].

176 Chapman, N. Case of divorce of Andrew Ure, M.D. v. Catherine Ure. Philadelphia, [1821].

177 Pattison, G.S. Final reply to the numerous slanders, circulated by Nathaniel Chapman, M.D. Baltimore, 1821.

178 Barnes, J. Jefferson Medical College: A representation on the conduct of the trustees and members of the faculty and circumstances connected therewith, in relation to John Barnes, M.D. Philadelphia, 1828.

179 Miner, T. and W. Tully. An examination of the strictures in the New-England Journal for October, 1823, and in the North-American Review for October, 1823, on essays on fevers, etc. Middletown, Conn, 1823.

180 Considerations of the propriety and advantage of providing by law for the proper and sufficient education and qualification of practitioners in medicine & surgery. np,nd.

181 Goodhue, J. An inaugural address delivered before "The Berkshire Medical Institution," at the first annual commencement, December 25, 1823. Pittsfield, [1823].

182 Mitchill, S.L. Catalogue of the organic remains, which, with other geological and some mineral articles, were presented to the New-York Lyceum of Natural History, in August, 1826. New York, 1826.

183 Oliver, D. An address delivered in the chapel of Dartmouth College, upon the induction of the author into the professorship of moral and intellectual philosophy, May 19, 1825. Concord, 1825.

184 Sewall, T. A lecture delivered at the opening of the Medical Department of the Columbian College in the District of
Columbia; March 30, 1825. 2nd ed. Washington City, 1826.

185 Alden, E. An address delivered in Hanover, N.H. before the Dartmouth Medical Society, on their first anniversary, Dec. 28th, 1819. Boston, 1820.

186 Mussey, R.D. An address read to the Medical Class at Dartmouth College, December 1, 1818. Hanover, N.H., 1818.


188 Mackenzie, W. Use of the dead to the living. Albany, 1827.


191 Jackson, S. An essay on suspended animation. Philadelphia, 1808


195 Griffiths, E. An essay on opthalmia, or inflammation of the eyes. Philadelphia, 1804.


198 Miller, R. The action of cold, upon the human body, and its application to the cure of diseases. Philadelphia, 1807.

199 Foissin, P. An experimental inquiry into the modus operandi of stimuli upon the human body. Philadelphia, 1802.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>Seaman, V.</td>
<td>On opium.</td>
<td>Philadelphia,</td>
<td>1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203</td>
<td>Carter, R.</td>
<td>A comparative inquiry into the properties and uses of opium.</td>
<td>Philadelphia,</td>
<td>1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>Wilson, D.</td>
<td>On the morbid effects of opium upon the human body.</td>
<td>Philadelphia,</td>
<td>1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>Legare, D.</td>
<td>An experimental inquiry into the effects of tobacco fumes, on the system; and their use in cases of suspended animation from submersion.</td>
<td>Philadelphia,</td>
<td>1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>Woodhouse, J.</td>
<td>Observations on the combination of acids, bit-ter-s, and astringents: Being a refutation of some of the principles contained in Dr. Percival's essay, on bitters and astringents.</td>
<td>Philadelphia,</td>
<td>1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>Tucker, S.</td>
<td>Observations on the medical effects of bodily labour, in chronic diseases, and in debility.</td>
<td>Philadelphia,</td>
<td>1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>Douglass, J.</td>
<td>An experimental essay, on mercury.</td>
<td>Philadelphia,</td>
<td>1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211</td>
<td>Holmes, R.</td>
<td>An investigation of the properties of the Bignonia Catalpa of Linnaeus.</td>
<td>Philadelphia,</td>
<td>1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>212</td>
<td>Rogers, P.K.</td>
<td>An investigation of the properties of the Liriodendron Tulipifera, of poplar-tree.</td>
<td>Philadelphia,</td>
<td>1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>Floyd, J.</td>
<td>An experimental enquiry into the medical properties of the Magnolia Tripetala and Magnolia Acuminata.</td>
<td>Philadelphia,</td>
<td>1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hand written title page.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214</td>
<td>Parrish, J.</td>
<td>On the influence of the passions upon the body, in the production and cure of diseases.</td>
<td>Philadelphia,</td>
<td>1805</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


221 Caldwell, C. A semi-annual oration, on the origin of pestilential diseases, delivered before the Academy of Medicine of Philadelphia, on the 17th day of December, 1798. Philadelphia, 1799.

222 Ffirth, S. A treatise on malignant fever; with an attempt to prove its non-contagious nature. Philadelphia, 1804.


225 Cunningham, R.M. On the inflammatory bilious fever, as it appeared in the vicinity of Lancaster [Penn.], in the summer and autumn of 1804. Philadelphia, 1806.

226 Cooke, J.E. An account of the inflammatory bilious fever, which prevailed in the summer and fall of 1804, in the county of Loudoun, Virginia. Philadelphia, 1805.


228 Evans, G. On the rheumatic state of fever. Philadelphia, 1805.


235 Gray, H.M. On cynanche trachaelis, commonly called croup, hives, etc. Philadelphia, 1805.
237 Townsend, P.S. Case of three remarkable tumours extirpated from the nose. New York, 1825.
238 Hare, R. Strictures, in reply to remarks on the calorimotor, published at different times, in the American Medical Recorder. Philadelphia, 1820.
239 Hare, R. Strictures on a publication entitled, Clark's Gas Blowpipe. Philadelphia, 1820.
240 Hare, R. An account of some eudiometers of an improved construction. np, nd.
242 Caldwell, C. Elements of phrenology. Lexington, Ky, 1824.
243 Proceedings of the phrenological society of Washington, relative to two lectures against the science of phrenology, delivered at the Columbian College by Dr. Thomas Sewall, Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, in May, 1826. np, nd.
244 Giraud, J.J. Memoir on the discovery of a specific medicine, for the cure and prevention of the yellow fever, plague, malignant and pestilential fevers. Baltimore, 1825.
245 Staughton, J.M. Charge addressed to the graduates at the medical commencement of the Columbian College, D.C., March 11, 1829. Washington City, 1829.
246 Jones, T.P. Charge addressed to the graduates in medicine, at the commencement of the Medical Department of the Columbian College, D.C., March 10, 1830. Washington, 1830.
247 Sewall, T. A charge delivered to the graduating class of the Columbian College, D.C. at the medical commencement, March 22, 1827. Washington, 1828.
249 Harrison, J.P. Remarks on the influence of the mind upon the body. Louisville, Ky, 1827.
250 Osgood, D. Same as 62.
254 Godman, J.D. Monitions to the students of medicine. Philadelphia, 1825.
256 Caldwell, C. A valedictory address on some of the duties and qualifications of a physician, delivered to the graduates of the Medical Department of Transylvania University, on the 17th day of March, 1830. np, nd.
257 Caldwell, C. Introductory address on independence of intellect. Lexington, 1825.
258 Pattison, G.S. A reply to certain oral and written criticisms, delivered against an essay on lithotomy, published in the January number of the American Medical Recorder. Philadelphia, 1820.
259 Gibson, W. Strictures on "Mr. Pattison's reply to certain oral and written criticisms." Philadelphia, 1820.
260 Pattison, G.S. An answer to a pamphlet entitled "Strictures on Mr. Pattison's reply to certain oral and written criticisms, by W. Gibson," M.D. Baltimore, 1820.
261 Chapman, N. Correspondence between Mr. Granville Sharpe Pattison, and Dr. N. Chapman. 2nd ed. [Philadelphia, 1821]
262 Bowditch, H.P. Comp. Physiological Laboratory, Harvard Medical School, Boston. Collected papers 1873-1879. [Boston, 1880].

264 Harvard Medical School. Medical publications 1887. np, nd.

265 Harvard Medical School. Medical publications 1890. np, nd.


AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION


HISTORICAL WORKS


274 Duncan, A. Medical commentaries for the year M.DCC.LXXXVII. Decade second. Vol II. Edingurgh, 1788.

275 Duncan, A. Medical commentaries for the year M.DCC.LXXVIII. Decade second. Vol III. Edinburgh, 1789.

276 Duncan, A. Medical commentaries for the year M.DCC.XCIV. Decade second. Vol IX. Edinburgh, 1795.


280 Hosack, D. An inaugural discourse, delivered at the opening of Rutgers Medical College, in the city of New-York, on Monday, the 6th day of November, 1826. New York, 1826.

281 MacLean, C. Practical illustrations of the progress of medical improvement, for the last thirty years. London, 1812.


283 Renovard, P.V. History of medicine, from its origin to the Nineteenth Century. Trans. by Cornelius G. Comegys. Cincinnati, 1856.


286 Watson, J. The medical profession in ancient times. New York, 1856.

MEDICAL BIOGRAPHY


288 Physic and physicians: a medical sketch book, exhibiting the public and private life of the most celebrated medical men, of former days; with memoirs of eminent living London physicians and surgeons. 2 vols. London, 1839.

289 Brown, H.J. A voice from the pious dead of the medical profession; or, memoirs of eminent physicians who have fallen asleep in Jesus. Philadelphia, 1855.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume/Appearance</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td>Pettigrew, T.J.</td>
<td>Medical portrait gallery. Biographical memoirs of the most celebrated physicians, surgeons, etc.</td>
<td>Vol I. London</td>
<td></td>
<td>1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>299</td>
<td>Wadd, W.</td>
<td>Nugae chirurgicae; or a biographical miscellany.</td>
<td></td>
<td>London</td>
<td>1824.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>Williams, S.W.</td>
<td>American medical biography: or, memoirs of eminent physicians.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Greenfield, Mass</td>
<td>1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>303</td>
<td>Alcott, W.A.</td>
<td>Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>1859.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


311  Gregory, O.  Memoirs of the life, writings, and character, literary, professional, and religious, of the late John Mason good, M.D. . . . with the sermon occasioned by his death, by Charles Jerram.  Boston, 1829.

312  Hall, N.  The christian philosopher triumphing over death.  A narrative of the closing scenes of the life of the late William Gordon, . . . to which is added a memoir of Dr. John D. Godman, by Thomas Sewall.  Philadelphia, nd.


314  Memoir or Edward A. Holyoke, M.D.  LL.D.  Boston, 1829.


316  Jackson, J.  A memoir of James Jackson, Jr., M.D. with extracts from his letters to his father.  Boston, 1835.


318  Bartlett, S.C.  Edmund Randolph Peaslee: A memorial discourse delivered before the faculty and students of Dartmouth College, Sunday, September 1, 1878.  New York, [1878].


320  Carmichael, A.  A memoir of the life and philosophy of Spurzheim.  Boston, 1833.

321  Bowditch, H.I.  Memoirs of Amos Twitchell, M.D.  Boston, 1851.


323  Southey, R.  The doctor, etc.  2 vols.  New York, 1836.
Reid, J. An experimental investigation into the functions of eighth pair of nerves, or the glasso-pharyngeal, pneumo-gastric, and spinal accessory. Philadelphia, 1840.

Esquirol, J.E.D. On mental diseases [Philadelphia, 1840].

Freckleton, G. Same as 145.

Burne, J. A treatise on the causes and consequences of habitual constipation. Philadelphia, 1840.

"Illustrious physicians and surgeons in Ireland, No III. David MacBride, M.D. with a portrait." The Dublin Quarterly Journal of Medical Science, 3 n.s. [1847].


Smith, [Dr.] "Portrait and memoir of Justus Liebig." Monthly Journal of Agriculture. 1 [October, 1845], 165-172.

Sewall, T. Memoir of Dr. Godman: Being an introductory lecture delivered November 1, 1830. New York, 1832.


Professional anecdotes or ana of medical literature. 3 vols. London, 1825. Lacks Vol III.

GENERAL MEDICINE

Bartlett, E. An inquiry into the degree of certainty in medicine. Philadelphia, 1848.


Bigelow, J. Brief expositions of rational medicine: to which is prefixed the paradise of doctors, a fable. Boston, 1858.


Curtis, A. A fair examination and criticisms of all the medical systems in vogue. 5th ed. Cincinnati, 1875.
340 Blane, G. Elements of medical logic, illustrated by practical proofs and examples. Hartford, 1822.

341 Drake, D. Discourses delivered by appointment, before the Cincinnati Medical Library Association, January 9th and 10th, 1852. Cincinnati, 1852.


344 Caldwell, C. An address to the Philadelphia Medical Society on the analogies between yellow fever and true plague, delivered by appointment, on the 20th of February, 1801. Philadelphia, 1801.

345 Caldwell, C. An oration on the causes of the difference, in point of frequency and force, between the epidemic diseases of the United States of America, and those of the countries of Europe. Philadelphia, 1802.

346 Caldwell, C. An experimental inquiry respecting the vitality of the blood. [Philadelphia, 1805.]


348 Caldwell, C. Proposals by Samuel F. Bradford of Philadelphia, and Edmond Morford, Charleston, for printing by subscription, under the title of medical classics, the following works in medicine, . . . [Philadelphia, 1806.]


353 Caldwell, C. Medical and physical memoirs. Lexington, 1815.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>354</td>
<td>Facts in mesmerism, and thoughts on its causes and uses.</td>
<td>Caldwell, C.</td>
<td>Louisville, Ky, 1842.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td>An address on the vice of gambling; delivered to the medical pupils of Transylvania University, November 4, 1834.</td>
<td>Caldwell, C.</td>
<td>Lexington, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>356</td>
<td>Thoughts on the true mode of improving the condition of man.</td>
<td>Caldwell, C.</td>
<td>Lexington, 1833.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358</td>
<td>Thoughts on the impolicy of multiplying schools of medicine.</td>
<td>Caldwell, C.</td>
<td>Lexington, 1834.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360</td>
<td>Thoughts on the study of the Greek and Latin languages.</td>
<td>Caldwell, C.</td>
<td>np, nd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>365</td>
<td>An synopsis, or general view of the principal theories or doctrines of diseases.</td>
<td>Currie, W.</td>
<td>Philadelphia, 1815.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>366</td>
<td>Addresses delivered on various public occasions.</td>
<td>Godman, J.D.</td>
<td>Philadelphia, 1829.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>370</td>
<td>Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science.</td>
<td>Holmes, O.W.</td>
<td>Boston, 1862.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Holmes, O.W. Currents and counter-currents in medical science. With other addresses and essays. Boston, 1861.


Hooker, W. Physicians and patient; or, a practical view of the mutual duties, relations and interests of the medical profession and the community. New York, 1849.

Jackson, J. Letters to a young physician just entering upon practice. Boston, 1855.

Jackson, J. Another letter to a young physician: to which are appended some other medical papers. Boston, 1861.


King, D. Quackery unmasked: or a consideration of the most prominent empirical schemes of the present time. Boston, 1858.


Morse, D.A. The mind: an introductory lecture, delivered November 4th, 1875. Cincinnati, 1875.

Morse, D.A. Dipsomania and drunkenness. np, [1874].

Morse, D.A. Report on monomania. np, [1873-74].

Morse, D.A. Report of general paralysis. np, [1874].

Morse, D.A. Review of nervous disorders and insanity. np, [1877].


Richards, W. The christian physician; or, reasons why the physician should be a follower of Christ. New York, nd. The American Tract Society.
388 Timbs, J. Doctors and patients or anecdotes of the medical world and curiosities of medicine. 2 vols. London, 1873.

HOSPITALS

389 Memoranda, references, and documents relating to the Royal Hospitals of the City of London. London, 1836.


392 Cowles, E. Description of the Boston City Hospital: its enlargement and reconstruction. Boston, 1877.


397 Nightengale, F. Notes on nursing: what it is, and what it is not. New York, 1860.


ANATOMICAL CATALOGUES
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#:</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author/Editor</th>
<th>Publisher/Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>Jackson, J.B.S. A descriptive catalogue of the anatomical museum of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement.</td>
<td>Boston, 1847.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ANATOMY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#:</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author/Editor</th>
<th>Publisher/Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>415</td>
<td>Beclard, P.A. Additions to the general anatomy of Xavier Bichat. Trans. by George Hayward.</td>
<td>Boston, 1823.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
416 Bell, J. and C. Bell. The anatomy and physiology of the human body. Containing the anatomy of the bones, muscles, and joints, and the heart and arteries, by John Bell; and on the anatomy and physiology of the brain and nerves, the organs of the senses, and the viscera by Charles Bell. 3 vols. New York, 1817.


419 Bichat, X. General anatomy, applied to physiology and medicine. Trans. by George Hayward. 3 vols. Boston, 1822.

420 Blankaart, S. Anatomia reformata, sive concinna corporis humani dissectio, ad neotericorum mentem adorrata. Lugduni Batavorum, 1695.


431 Dionus, P. L'anatomie de l'homme, suivant la circulation du
sang, et les nouvelles découvertes; démontrée au Jardin

432 Ellis, G.V. Demonstrations of anatomy; being a guide to the
dissection of the human body. London, 1840.

433 Eustachhius, B. Opuscula anatomica: ... Tractatus de
dentibus. ... Leal lealis. Delphia, 1726.

434 Fyfe, A. A compendium of the human body, intended prin-

435 Gibson, T. The anatomy of the human bodies. 2nd ed.

436 Gibson, T. The anatomy of the human bodies. 3rd. ed.
London, 1688.

437 Grainger, R.D. Elements of general anatomy, containing an
outline of the organization of the human body. London,
1829.

438 Harrison, R. A text-book of practical anatomy. New York,
1860.

439 Heister, L. Compendium anatomicum. Edito nova. Edinburgh,
1777.

440 Heister, L. Compendium anatomicum. 2 vols. Norimbergae,
1741.

441 Heister, L. A compendium of anatomy. To which are added,

442 Heister, L. L'anatomie d'Heister avec des essais de physi-
que, sur l'usage des parties du corps humain, & sur le
mécanisme de leurs mouvemens. 2nd ed. Paris, 1735.

443 Henle, F.G.J. Traité d'anatomie générale ou histoire des
tissus et de la composition chimique du corps humain.

444 Hodges, R.M. Practical dissections. 2nd ed. Philadelphia,
1867.

445 Horner, W. E. A treatise on special and general anatomy.

446 Lauth, E. A. Neues Handbuch der pratischen Anatomie. 2


451 Owen, R. Lectures on the comparative anatomy and physiology of the invertebrate animals. 2nd ed. London, 1855.


454 Quain, J. The elements of anatomy. 2nd ed. London, 1832.


461 The pocket ananatomist. 4th. ed. Philadelphia, 1848

462 Bell, C. An exposition of the natural system of the nerves of the human body. Philadelphia, 1825.

463 Bichat, X. A treatise on the membranes in general, and on the different membranes in particular. A new edition, enlarged
by an historical notice of the life and writing of the author; by M. Husson. Trans. by John G. Coffin. Boston; 1813.

464 Godman, J. B. Anatomical investigations, comprising descriptions of various fasciae of the human body. Philadelphia; 1824. 2 copies.


471 Monro' A. The anatomy of the humane bones. To which are added, an anatomical treatise of the nerves; an account of the reciprocal motions of the heart; and a description of the humane lacteal sac and duct. 2nd ed. Edinburgh, 1732.


476 Shaw, J. A manual for the student of anatomy; containing rules for displaying the structure of the body, so as to
exhibit the elementary views of anatomy, and their applications to pathology and surgery. Revised and with notes by William Anderson. Troy, 1825.


478 South, J.F. A description of the bones, together with their several connections with each other, and with the muscles; specially adapted for students in anatomy. 3rd ed. London, 1837.


PHYSIOLOGY

489 Bostock, J. An elementary system of physiology. 3 vols. Boston, 1875-1828. 2 copies of Vol. I.


495 Comstock, J. L. Outlines of physiology, both comparative and human. New York, 1836.

496 Dalton, J. C., Jr. A treatise on human physiology; designed for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. Philadelphia, 1859.


500 Haller, A. Von. First lines of physiology. Troy, 1803.


510 Oliver, D. First lines of physiology. Boston, 1835.

511 Oliver, D. First lines of physiology. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, 1841.

512 Reese, J. J. An analysis of physiology: being a condensed view of the most important facts and doctrines. Philadelphia, 1847.


515 Vieussens, R. Tractatus duo. Primus de remotis et prosimis misti principiis in ordine ad corpus humanum spectatis. Secundus de natura, differentiis, subjectis, conditionibus, & causis fermentationis, in quo praecipua, quae in ipsa fermentatione observantur, phoemomena explicantur. Lugduni, 1688.


530 Whytt, R. An essay on the vital and other involuntary motions of animals. 2nd ed. Edinburgh, 1763.


Medical records and researches, selected from the papers of a private medical association. London, 1798. Part 1 only.

The medical practitioner's pocket companion. Philadelphia, 1822.

THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MEDICINE


Andral, G, The clinique medicale; or reports of medical cases: condensed and translated, with observations extracted from the writings of the most distinguished medical authors: by D. Spillan, M.D. London, 1836.

Baillie, M. The morbid anatomy of some of the most important parts of the human body. Albany, 1795.


554 Byrn, M. L. The mystery of medicine explained; a family physician and household companion. New York, 1869.

555 Caldwell, C. Outlines of a course of lectures on the institutes of medicine. Lexington, Ky, 1823.

556 Celsus, A. A. C. De medicina libri octo. Lugduni Batavorum, 1746.

557 Celsus, A. A. C. A translation of the eight books of Aulus Cornelius Celsus on medicine. Carefully revised and improved by G. F. Collier. 2nd ed. London, 1831.

558 Cheyne, G. The natural method of curing the diseases of the body, and the disorders of the mind depending on the body. 5th ed. London, 1753.


561 Condie, D. F. A course of examinations on anatomy and physiology, surgery, chemistry, materia medica, midwifery, and the practice of medicine. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, 1824.


564 Cullen, W. First lines of the practice of physic. With supplementary notes by Peter Reid. 2 vols in 1. Brookfield, 1807.

565 Curtis, A. A synopsis of lectures on medical science. 7th ed. New York, 1877.

566 Davidge, J. B. Nosologia methodica. 2nd ed. Baltimore, 1813.

567 Dickson, S. The principles of the chrono-thermal system of medicine; with fallacies of the faculty. With introduction and notes by Wm. Turner. New York, 1845.


574 Good, J. M. A physiological system of nosology; with a corrected and simplified nomenclature. London, 1817.


577 Graves, R. J. Clinical lectures Philadelphia, 1838.


Heberden, W. Commentarii de morborum historia et curatione recuti curavit S. Th. Soemmerring. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1804.

The prognostics and crises of Hippocrates. New York, 1819. 2 copies.

Coxe, J. R. The writings of Hippocrates and Galen, epitomised from the original latin translations by John Redman Coxe. Philadelphia, 1846.


Jackson, J. A syllabus of the lectures delivered at the Massachusetts Medical College to the medical students of Harvard University. [Boston, 1816].

Jewett, M. Jewett's family physician. The IATROLEPTIC practice of medicine, or the curing of diseases principally by external application and friction. Columbus, 1838.


Kost, J. Domestic medicine; A treatise on the practice of medicine, adapted to the reformed system. Cincinnati, 1859.


Latham, P. M. Lectures on subjects connected with clinical medicine. London, 1836.

Lieutaud, J. Synopsis of the universal practice of medicine.

Linton, M. L. The outlines of general pathology. St. Louis, 1851.


MacIlwain, G. Remarks on the unity of the body, as illustrated by some of the more striking phenomena of sympathy, both mental and corporeal. London, 1836.


Jones, I. G. The American eclectic practice of medicine; ... extended and revised at the request of the author by Wm. Sherwood. 2 vols. Cincinnati, 1857-1858.

Simon, J. General pathology, as conducive to the establishment of rational principles for the diagnosis and treatment of disease. Philadelphia, 1852.


Townsend, J. The physician's vade mecum; being a compendium of nosology and therapeutics, for the use of students. Boston, 1805.


Wilson, A. Practical observations on the action of morbid sympathies. Edinburgh, 1818.


Young, W. Dr. Young's practice in the cure of chronic and other diseases, examined and approved by eminent American professors of medicine. Cincinnati, 1850.

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Bowditch, H. I. The young stethoscopist, or the student's aid to auscultation. Boston, 1846.


Semeloder. F. Rhinoscopy and Laryngoscopy; their value in practical medicine. Trans. by Edward T. Caswell New York, 1866.

Barth, J. B. P. and H. Roger Traité pratique d'auscultation; ou exposé méthodique des diverses applications de ce
mode d'examen à l'état physiologique et morbide de l'économie; suivi d'un précis de percussion. 3rd ed. Paris, 1850.

PUBLIC HEALTH

639 Chadwick, E. Report to Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, from the Poor Law Commissioners, on the inquiry into the sanitary condition of the labouring population of Great Britain; with appendices. London, 1842.


641 Reports on the sanitary condition of the labouring population of Scotland, in consequence of an inquiry directed to be made by the poor Law Commissioners. London, 1842.

642 First report of the Commissioners for inquiring into the state of large towns and populous districts. 2 vols. London, 1844.

643 Second report of the Commissioners for inquiring into the state of large towns and populous districts. 2 vols. London, 1845.

644 Metropolitan Sanitary Commission. Second report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire whether any and what special means may be requisite for the improvement of the health of the Metropolis, with minutes of evidence. London, 1848.

645 Reports to the Health Committee of the Borough of Liverpool. By the Borough Engineer, Inspector of Nuisances, and Medical Officer of Health. Liverpool, 1851.

646 Report of the Select Committee of the Senate of the United States on the sickness and mortality aboard emigrant ships. August 2, 1854. Washington, 1854

647 Public health reports and papers presented at the meetings of the American Public Health Association in the year 1873. New York, 1875.

648 Public health papers and reports volume VI. Presented at the Eighth Annual Meeting of the American Public
Health Association (New Orleans, La., Dec. 7-10) 1880. Boston, 1881.

649 The sanitary condition of Boston. The report of a medical commission appointed by the Board of Health of the City of Boston, to investigate the sanitary condition of the City. Boston, 1875.

650 Morton, G. W. Law and ordinances relative to the preservation of the public health in the City of New York. New York, 1860.


652 An ordinance in relation to the Health Departments of the City. An ordinance to regulate and suppress house of ill-fame. St. Louis, 1870.


657 Belinaye, H. The sources of health and disease in communities; or elementary views of "Hygiène". Boston, 1833. 2 copies.


664 Vaché, A. F. Letters on yellow fever, cholera and quarantine; addressed to the legislature of the State of New York. New York, 1852.


HEALTH AND HYGIENE


668 The old man's guide to health and longer life: with rules for diet, exercise, and physic; for preserving a good constitution, and preventing disorders in a bad one. London, nd.


670 The distinct symptoms of the gravel and stone, explained to the patient. London, 1759.


672 Hoffmann, F. A treatise on the teeth; their disorders and cure. 2nd ed. London, 1753.
Hales, S. An account of some experiments and observations on tar-water. London, 1747.


The art of preserving the hair; on philosophical principles. London, 1825.


Remarks on the disorders of literary men, or an inquiry into the means of preventing the evils usually incident to sedentary and studious habits. Boston, 1825.


The toilette of health, beauty and fashion. Boston, 1833.

Alcott, W. A. Lectures on life and health; or, the laws and means of physical culture. Boston, 1853.


Brown J. Health: five lay sermons to working people. New York, 1862.

Caldwell, C. Thoughts on physical education: being a discourse delivered to a convention of teachers in Lexington, Ky. on the 6th and 7th of Nov. 1833. Boston, 1834.

Carlisle, A. The means of preserving health and prolonging life, applied to hereditary diseases; the affections of children; and the disorder of old age. London, 1841.

Bourgeois, X. The passions in their relations to health and diseases. Trans. by Howard F. Damon. Boston, 1873.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>690</td>
<td>Coleman, W. T.</td>
<td>Notes on health: showing how to preserve or regain it, by diet, regimen etc. London, 1860.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>691</td>
<td>Coles, L. B.</td>
<td>Philosophy of health: natural principles of health and cure; or, health and cure without drugs. Also, the moral bearings of erroneous appetites. 41st. ed. Boston, 1855.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>692</td>
<td>Combe, A.</td>
<td>The principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health, and to the improvement of physical and mental education. New York, 1834. Harpers Family Library No. LXXI.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>694</td>
<td>Dickson, S. H.</td>
<td>Essays on life, sleep, pain, etc. Philadelphia, 1852.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>695</td>
<td>Dunglison, R.</td>
<td>On the influence of atmosphere and locality; change of air and climate; seasons; food; clothing; bathing; exercise; sleep; corporeal and intellectual pursuits, etc. On human health; constituting elements of hygiene. Philadelphia, 1835.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>696</td>
<td>Fowler, O. S.</td>
<td>Physiology, animal and mental: applied to the preservation and restoration of health of body, and power of mind. 26th. ed. New York, 1855.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>697</td>
<td>Graham, S.</td>
<td>Lecture to young man. [on chastity]. Providence, 1834.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>699</td>
<td>Easton, J.</td>
<td>Human longevity: recording the name, age, place of residence, and year, of the decease of 1712 persons, who attained a century, and upwards, from A.D. 66 to 1799, a period of 1733 years. With anecdotes of the most remarkable. Salisbury, 1799.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>700</td>
<td>Hough, L. S.</td>
<td>The science of man applied to epidemics: their cause, cure, and prevention. Boston, 1849.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hufeland, C. W. L'art de prolonger la vie humaine. Lausanne, 1809.

Jordan, H. J. and E. Davison. Practical observations on nervous debility and physical exhaustion: to which is added an essay on marriage, with important chapters on disorders of the reproductive organs. 17th ed. Philadelphia, 1873.

Kitchener, H. T. Letters on marriage, on the causes of matrimonial infidelity, and on the reciprocal relations of the sexes. 2 vols. London, 1812.


Lazarus, M. E. Passional hygiene and natural medicine; embracing the harmonies of man with his planet. New York, 1852.

Macnish, R. The philosophy of sleep. Glasgow, 1840.


Cottle, E. W. The hair in health and disease. Partly from notes by the late George Nayler. Philadelphia, 1877

The catechism of health; or, plain and simple rules for the preservation of the health and vigour of the constitution from infancy to old age. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1831.

Pancoast, S. Blue and red light: or light and its rays as medicine. Cincinnati, 1877.

Powers, G. Essay upon the influence of the imagination on the nervous system, contributing to a false hope in religion. Andover, 1828.

Reese, D. M. Strictures on health; or, an investigation into the physical effects of intemperance upon the public health. New York, 1828.

Sinclair, J. The code of health and longevity; or, a general view of the rules and principles calculated for the preservation of health, and the attainment of long life. 5th ed. London, 1833.

719 Sweetser, W. Mental hygiene; or, on examination of the intellect and passions. 2nd ed. New York, 1850. 2 copies.

720 Thackrah, C. T. The effects of the principal arts, trades, and professions, and of civic states and habits of living, on health and longevity. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, 1831.


722 Tissot, S. A. Advice to the people in general, with regard to their health. Trans. by J. Kirkpatrick. 2nd ed London, 1766.


725 Wainewright, J. A mechanical account of the non-naturals: being a brief explanation of the changes made in human bodies, by air, diet, etc. 2nd ed. London, 1708.

726 Walker, A. Internmarriage or why the mode in which, and the causes why, beauty, health and intellect, result from certain unions, and deformity, disease and insanity from others. Philadelphia, 1851.


GYMNASTICS

728 Instructions in all kinds of gymnastic exercises, as taught and practised in the gymnastic institutions of Germany. By a military officer. London, 1823.

729 Clinas, P. H. An elementary course of gymnastic exercises; intended to develope and improve the physical powers of man. 4th ed. London, 1825.

730 Fuller, F. Medicina gymnastica: or, a treatise concerning the power of exercise, with respect to the animal economy; and the great necessity of it in the cure of several distempers. 3rd ed. London, 1707.


733 Londe, C. Gymnastique médicale, ou l'exercice appliqué aux organes de l'homme, d'après les lois de la physiologie, de l'hygiène et de la thérapeutique. Paris, 1821.


735 Walker, D. British manly exercises containing rowing and sailing riding and driving etc. etc. Philadelphia, 1837.


DIET


739 Alcott, W. A. Vegetable diet: as sanctioned by medical men, and by experience in all ages. Boston, 1838.


744 Cheyne, G. An essay on regimen. Together with five discourses, medical, moral, and philosophical: serving to illustrate the principles and theory of philosophical medicine, and point out some of its moral consequences. 2nd ed. London, 1740.
745 Combe, A. The physiology of digestion considered with relation to the principles of dietetics. Boston, 1836.

746 Hartley, R. M. An historical, scientific and practical essay on milk, as an article of human sustenance. New York, 1842.

747 Hoskins, T. What we eat: an account of the most common adulterations of food and drink. With simple tests by which many of them may be detected. Boston, 1841.


750 Marcet, W. On the composition of food and how it is adulterated, with practical directions for its analysis. London, 1856.

751 Muffet, T. Healths improvement: or rules comprising and discovering the nature, method, and manner of preparing all sorts of food used in this nation. Corrected and enlarged by Christopher Bennet. London, 1655.


753 Paris, J. A. A treatise on diet: with a view to establish, on practical grounds, a system of rules for the prevention and cure of the diseases incident to a disordered state of the digestive functions. New York, 1828.


756 Smith, J. Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man; being an attempt to prove, from history, anatomy, physiology, and chemistry, that the orginal and best diet of man is derived from the vegetable kingdom. London, 1845.


Wadd, W. Cursory remarks on corpulence; or obesity considered as a disease. 3rd ed. London, 1822.


TEMPERANCE


The constitution of the Massachusetts Society for the suppression of Intemperance, as revised and altered together with their annual report for the year 1818, and a list of the officers of said society. Boston, 1818.

Constitution of the New-Hampshire Society for the promotion of temperance, auxiliary to the American Society, together with a list of the officers, elected June, 1828. Concord, 1828.


Wadsworth, B. Intemperance a national evil. A discourse delivered in Danvers, before the society for suppressing intemperance and other vices. Salem, 1815.

Mussey, R. D. An address on ADRENT [sic] spirit, read before the New-Hampshire Medical Society at their annual meeting, June 5, 1827. Hanover, 1828.

The advantages and disadvantages of drunkenness; containing a variety of plain and important maxims, well worthy of being remembered by every man in the nation. Cambridge, 1821.

769 The second annual report of the Massachusetts Society for the suppression of intemperance. np, nd.

770 First annual report of the executive committee of the American Society for the Promotion of Temperance. For the year ending Nov. 1827. Andover, 1828.


772 Newton, H. An address, on the use of ardent spirit, pronounced before the Society for the Promotion of Temperance, August 26th, A.D., 1828, at Newport, New-Hampshire. Newport, 1828.


774 An appeal to the inhabitants of Lower Canada, on the use of ardent spirits, by the Committee of the Montreal Society for the Promotion of Temperance. Montreal, 1828.


776 Kitteredge, J. An address upon the effects of ardent spirits, delivered in the town hall of Lyme, N.H. January 8, 1827. Concord, 1827.

777 Phelps, D. An address delivered in Haverhill, Feb. 8, 1829, on the occasion of the first anniversary of the Society for the Promotion of Temperance in Haverhill and vicinity. Haverhill, 1829.

778 Perry, G. B. An address delivered before the society for promoting temperance, in Haverhill and vicinity, February 5, 1828, at its organization. Haverhill, 1828.

779 Clarke, A. A dissertation on the use and abuse of tobacco. Newburyport, 1812.

780 Colburn, S. W. A sermon before the Palestine Missionary Society, at their sixth annual meeting, held at Braintree, Mass. June 30, 1827. Boston, 1827.

781 The evils of intemperance, exemplified in poetry and prose. By a friend to temperance. Boston, 1829.
782 An address to the public, on the use of ardent spirits. New York, 1814.
783 Rush, B. An inquiry into the effects of ardent spirits upon the human body and mind, with an account of the means of preventing, and the remedies for curing them. 7th ed. Boston, 1812.
784 The proceedings of the World's Temperance Convention, held in London. London, 1846.
787 Letters to John H. Hopkins, ... Occasioned by his lecture in opposition to the Temperance Society. By an episcopalian. Windsor, 1836.
788 Forbes, J. The psychological effects of alcoholic drinks from the British and foreign medical review of Dr. Forbes; with documents and records of the Massachusetts Temperance Society, illustrating the origin of the Temperance Reformation, and its progress in the State of Massachusetts. Boston, 1848.
789 When will the day come? Boston, nd. Massachusetts Temperance Society.
792 Carpenter, W. B. On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors. With a preface by D. F. Condie, M.D. Philadelphia, 1854.
793 Carey, S. F. ed. The National Temperance Offering and Sons and Daughters of Temperance gifts. New York, 1850.
795 Dunlop, J. Artificial and compulsory drinking usages of the United Kingdom. 7th ed. London, 1844.
796 Fiske, J. Tobacco and Alcohol. I. It does pay to smoke. II. The coming man will drink wine. New York, 1869.

Jewett, C. Speeches, poems, and miscellaneous writings, on subjects connected with temperance and the liquor traffic. Boston, 1849.

MacNish, R. The anatomy of drunkenness. 5th ed. Glasgow, 1834.


Palfrey, J. G. Discourses on intemperance. Boston, 1827.


Prescott, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke; the structure, growth, and uses of malt, hops, yeast, and tobacco. New York, 1870.

Reid, T. Intemperance considered in relation to its cause and cure; or, a defence of the principle and practice of total abstinence from intoxicating liquors. Glasgow, 1850.


Trotter, T. An essay, medical, philosophical, and chemical, on drunkenness, and its effects on the human body. Boston, 1813.


Wilson, C. The pathology of drunkenness a view of the operation of ardent spirits in the production of disease; founded on original observation and research. Edinburgh, 1855.

TOBACCO

812 Coles, L. B. The beauties and deformities of tobacco-using; or its ludicrous and its solemn realities. Boston, 1851.

813 Jennings, J. A practical treatise on the history, medical properties, and cultivation of tobacco. London, 1830.


VENTILATION AND AIR QUALITY


816 Derby, G. An inquiry into the influence of anthracite fires upon health; with remarks upon artificial moisture and the best modes of warming houses. 2nd ed. Boston, 1868.


819 Griscom, J. H. The uses and abuses of air: showing its influence in sustaining life, and producing disease; with remarks on the ventilation of houses. New York, 1850.


821 Reid, D. B. Ventilation in American dwellings; ... to which is added an introductory outline of the progress of improvement in ventilation, by Elisha Harris, M.D. New York, 1858.


BLOOD AND URINE


824 Bushnan, J. S. The history of a case in which animals were found in blood drawn from the veins of a boy, with remarks. London, 1833.

825 Clutterbuck, H. Lectures on blood-letting; delivered at the general dispensary, Aldergate Street. Philadelphia, 1839. 2 copies.


Wilson, J. Lectures on the blood, and on the anatomy, physiology, and surgical pathology, of the vascular system of the human body. London, 1819.

Blakiston, P. Practical observations on certain diseases of the chest, and on the principles of auscultation. Philadelphia, 1848.


Corvisart, J. N. An essay on the organic diseases and lesions of the heart and great vessels. From the clinical lectures of J. N. Corvisart. Published, under his inspection by C. E. Horeau. Trans. by Jacob Gates. Boston, 1812.
Daldy, T. M. On disease of the right side of the heart. London, 1866.


Hope, J. A treatise on the diseases of the heart and great vessels. With notes and a detail of recent experiments by C. W. Pennock. Philadelphia, 1842.

Latham, P. M. Lectures on subjects connected with clinical medicine, comprising diseases of the heart. 2 Vols. London, 1845. Lacks Vol 2.


Abercrombie, J. Pathological and practical researches on diseases of the stomach, the intestinal canal, the liver, and other viscera of the abdomen. 2nd ed. Edinburgh, 1830.


Hebershon, S.O. Pathological and practical observations on diseases of the alimentary canal, oesophagus, stomach, caecum, and intestines. Philadelphia, 1859.

Hare, T. A view of the structure, functions, and disorders of the stomach and alimentary organs of the human body. London, 1821.


Chambers, T.K. The indigestions; or diseases of the digestive organs functionally treated. Philadelphia, 1867.


Fox, W. The diseases of the stomach. Being the third edition of the "Diagnosis and treatment of the varieties of dyspepsia". Philadelphia, 1875


LIVER

858 Budd, G. On diseases of the liver. London, 1845.

859 Johnson, J. A treatise on derangements of the liver, internal organs, and nervous system; pathological and therapeutical. Philadelphia, 1825.

WORMS


NERVOUS SYSTEM

862 Abercrombie, J. Pathological and practical researches on diseases of the brain and the spinal cord. 2nd ed. Edinburgh, 1829.


MENTAL INSTITUTIONS


875 Annual Report of the Managers of the Lunatic Asylum, at the city of Lexington, for the year 1850. Frankfort, 1851.


878 Report of the Board of Managers of the Eastern Lunatic Asylum, (at Lexington, Kentucky,) for the years 1854-5. Frankfort, 1856.

879 Report of the Board of Managers of the Eastern Lunatic Asylum, (at Lexington,) for the years 1856-7. Frankfort, 1858.

Report of the Board of Managers and Superintendent of the Kentucky Eastern Lunatic Asylum, (at Lexington, Kentucky,) for the year 1860. Frankfort, 1861.

Report of the Medical Superintendents of the Kentucky Eastern Lunatic Asylum, at Lexington, Kentucky, for the year 1861. Frankfort, 1861.

Report of the Board of Managers and Medical Superintendent of the Kentucky Eastern Lunatic Asylum, (at Lexington, Kentucky,) for the year 1862. Frankfort, 1863.

Thirty-ninth Annual Reports of the Board of Managers and Medical Superintendent of the Kentucky Eastern Lunatic Asylum, (at Lexington, Kentucky,) for the year 1863. Frankfort, 1864.

Fortieth Annual Report of the Board of Managers and Medical Superintendent of the Kentucky Eastern Lunatic Asylum, (at Lexington, Kentucky,) for the year 1864. Frankfort, 1865.

Report of the Select Committee appointed to visit the charitable institutions of Kentucky, made to the General Assembly of Kentucky, February 9, 1865. Frankfort, 1865.


Thirty-fourth Annual Report (third biennial) of the Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, to the General Assembly of Kentucky, for the years 1856-7. Frankfort, 1857.

Thirteenth Report (Third Biennial Report) of the Board of Visitors of the Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind, to the General Assembly of Kentucky for the years 1856-7. Frankfort, 1857.


Annual Reports of the Officers of the N.J. State Lunatic Asylum, at Trenton, for the year MDCCCLV. Trenton, 1856.
901 Report of the Board of Managers of the Eastern Lunatic Asylum, (at Lexington, Kentucky,) for the years 1854-5. Frankfort, 1856.

902 Report of the Board of Managers of the Western Lunatic Asylum, (at Hopkinsville,) for the years 1854-5. Frankfort, 1856.

903 Seventeenth Annual Report of the Board of Trustees for the Benevolent Institutions, and of the Officers of the Ohio Lunatic Institution, To the Governor of Ohio for the year 1855. Columbus, 1856.


905 Reports of the Board of Visitors, Trustees, Superintendent, Treasurer and Building Committee of the New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, June Session, 1856. Concord, 1856.


907 Report of the State of the New York Hospital and Bloomingdale Asylum, for the year 1855. New York, 1856.

908 First Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the New Lunatic Asylums, and of the Officers of the Northern Ohio Asylum at Newburgh for the year 1855. Columbus, 1856.

909 First Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the New Lunatic Asylums, and of the Officers of the Southern Ohio Asylum at Dayton. . . . for the year 1855. Columbus, 1856.

910 Reports of the Trustees, Superintendent and Steward of the Maine Insane Hospital, 1855. Augusta, 1855.


913 Report of the Board of Managers of the State Lunatic Asylum. Jefferson City, 1859. Missouri State Lunatic Asylum,

Annual Report of the Managers of the Western Pennsylvania Hospital, for 1858. Pittsburgh, 1859.

By-laws of Western Lunatic Asylum, Virginia [Staunton]. np, nd. Lacks title page.

Reports of President and Directors and Superintendent of the Insane Asylum of North Carolina, for the years ending November 1st, 1857 & 1858. Raleigh, 1858.


Reports of the Trustees and Superintendent of the Butler Hospital for the Insane. . . January 26, 1659. Providence, 1859.

Annual Reports of the Officers of the N.J. State Lunatic Asylum, at Trenton, for the year MDCCCLVIII. Trenton, 1859.

Sixth Biennial Report of the Trustees, Superintendent, and Treasurer of the Illinois Hospital for the Insane at Jacksonville, December, 1858. Chicago, 1858.


Report for 1858 of Robert K. Smith, M.D., Chief Resident Physician, Philadelphia Hospital, Lunatic Asylum,


928 The Twelfth Annual Report of the Mission in the County Insane Hospital, and other Departments of Blockley. By Edward C. Jones, A.M. Philadelphia, 1860.

929 Rules and Regulations of the Penn'a State Lunatic Hospital, Harrisburg, Pa. Harrisburg, 1851.


932 Annual Report of the Trustees and Superintendent of the State Lunatic Hospital, of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1862.


936 Annual Report of the Managers of the Western Pennsylvania Hospital, for 1860. Pittsburgh, 1861.

937 Annual Report of the Managers of the Western Pennsylvania Hospital, for 1861. Pittsburgh, 1862.


940 Acts of Assembly relative to the Western Pennsylvania Hospital, and regulating the admission of insane
patients therein. Pittsburgh, 1863.


942 Report of the Board of Managers of the Eastern Lunatic Asylum, (at Lexington,) for the years 1856-7. Frankfort, 1858.

943 Report of the Board of Managers of the Western Lunatic Asylum, (at Hopkinsville,) for the years 1856-7. Frankfort, 1858.

944 Eighteenth Annual Report of the Board of Trustees and Officers of the Central Ohio Lunatic Asylum, ... for the year 1856. Columbus, 1856.

945 Second Annual Report of the Board of Trustees and Officers of the Southern Ohio Lunatic Asylum, ... for the year 1856. Columbus, 1856.

946 Second Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Northern Ohio Lunatic Asylum, ... for the year ending November 1, 1856. Columbus, 1856.


948 Report of the Managers of the Western Pennsylvania Hospital, together with the accompanying documents, year 1856. Harrisburgh, 1857.


951 Annual Reports of the Officers of the N.J. State Lunatic Asylum, at Trenton, for the year MDCCCLVI. Trenton, 1857.


Annual Report of the Managers of the Western Pennsylvania Hospital, for 1860. Pittsburgh, 1861.

Annual Report of the Managers of the Western Pennsylvania Hospital, for 1861. Pittsburgh, 1862.


Acts of Assembly relative to the Western Pennsylvania Hospital, and regulating the admission of insane patients therein. Pittsburgh, 1863.


Report of the Board of Managers of the Eastern Lunatic Asylum, (at Lexington,) for the years 1856-7. Frankfort, 1858.

Report of the Board of Managers of the Western Lunatic Asylum, (at Hopkinsville,) for the years 1856-7. Frankfort, 1858.

Eighteenth Annual Report of the Board of Trustees and Officers of the Central Ohio Lunatic Asylum, ... for the year 1856. Columbus, 1856.

Second Annual Report of the Board of Trustees and Officers of the Southern Ohio Lunatic Asylum, ... for the year 1856. Columbus, 1856.

Second Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Northern Ohio Lunatic Asylum, ... for the year ending November 1, 1856. Columbus, 1856.


Report of the Managers of the Western Pennsylvania Hospital, together with the accompanying documents, for the year 1856. Harrisburgh, 1857.


Annual Reports of the Officers of the N.J. State Lunatic Asylum, at Trenton, for the year MDCCCLVI. Trenton, 1857.


Sixth Annual Report of the state of the United Lunatic Asylum, for the County and Borough of Nottingham [England], and the fifty-first of the original Institution, formerly The General Lunatic Asylum. Year 1861. Nottingham, 1862.

The Seventh Annual Report of the state of the United Lunatic Asylum, for the County and Borough of Nottingham [England], and the fifty-second of the original institution, formerly the General Lunatic Asylum, 1862. Nottingham, 1863.

England.


Report of the Board of Commissioners and of the Super- intendent of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum of New Brunswick [Canada], for the year 1858. St. John, 1859.

Report of the Board of Commissioners, and of the Super- intendent of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum of New Brunswick [Canada], for the year 1859. St. John, 1860.

Report of the Medical Superintendent of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto, for the year ending 1st January, 1859. Toronto, 1859.

Report of the Medical Superintendent of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto, on British and Irish Asylums. Hamilton, 1859.

Report of the Medical Superintendent of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto, for the year 1859. Toronto, 1860.

Report of the Medical Superintendent of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto, for the year 1860. Toronto, 1861.
992 Report of the Medical Superintendent of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto, for the year 1861. Toronto, 1862.

993 Report of the Medical Superintendent of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto, for the year 1862. Toronto, 1863.

994 Report of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto, for the year 1863. Toronto, 1864.


997 Annual Report of the Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane. For the year 1858. Edinburgh, 1859. Also includes, statement regarding origin, history, and present position of the Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane. np, nd.; and, Recollections of a sermon preached before the patients at the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, Sabbath, October 19, 1856, By one of themselves. np, nd.


1003 Report of the Board of Commissioners, and of the Superintendent of the Provincial Lunatic Asylum of New Brunswick [Canada], for the year 1860. St. John, 1861.

The Eighth Annual Report of the State of the United Lunatic Asylum, for the County and Borough of Nottingham [England], and the Fifty-third of the Original Institution, formerly the General Lunatic Asylum, 1863. Nottingham, 1864.

Insanity and Hospitals for the Insane. np, nd. Lacks title page. A report which reviews twenty-six works on insanity and asylums published between 1848 and 1858.


Tenth Annual Report, etc., of the Belfast District Asylum, for Lunatic Poor, Being from 1st April, 1839, to 31st March, 1840. Belfast, 1840.

Twelfth Annual Report of the Belfast District Asylum, for Lunatic Poor, Being from 1st April, 1841, to 31st March, 1842. Belfast, 1842.

Fifteenth Annual Report of the Belfast District Asylum of The Insane Poor . . . for the year ending 31st March, 1845. Belfast, 1845.

Eighteenth Annual Report of the Belfast District Asylum for The Insane Poor . . . for the year ended 31st of March, 1848. Belfast, 1848.

Twentieth Annual Report of the Belfast District Asylum of The Insane Poor . . . for the year ended the 31st of March, 1850. Belfast, 1850.

Twenty-third Annual Report of the Belfast District Asylum of The Insane Poor . . . From the 1st April,
1852, to the 31st March, 1853. Belfast, 1853.

1017 Montgomery, H. Letter on the Subject of the Appointment of Chaplains to the Belfast District Lunatic Asylum. Belfast, 1854.

1018 Twenty-seventh Annual Report of the Belfast District Asylum of the Insane Poor ... From 1st April, 1856, to the 31st March, 1857. Belfast, 1857.

1019 Twenty Eighth Annual Report of the Resident Physician of the Belfast District Hospital for the Insane Poor ... from 1st April, 1857, to the 31st March, 1858. Belfast, 1858.

1020 Copy of Petition to the House of Commons, of the Board of Governors of the Belfast District Lunatic Asylum, Against the Provisions of the "Lunatic Poor (Ireland) Bill." Belfast, 1859.

MENTAL ILLNESS


1023 Jarvis, E. Address, Delivered at the Laying of the Corner stone of the Insane Hospital, at Northampton, Massachusetts. Northhampton, 1856.

1024 [Kirkbride, T.S.], Letter to the regents of the South Carolina Hospital for the Insane. np, 1854.

1025 Kirkbride, T.S. Remarks on cottages for certain classes of patients, in connection with insane hospitals. Utica, 1851.


1028 Webster, J. Notes on a recent visit to several provincial asylums for the insane in France. [London, 1851.]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Publication Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Notice of some experiments in heating and ventilating hospitals and other buildings, by steam and hot water. With remarks.</td>
<td>Kirkbride, T.S.</td>
<td>Philadelphia, 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster's patent improved building block, or artificial granite.</td>
<td>Foster, A.</td>
<td>[New York, 1856.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual report of the state house commissioners, for the year 1855.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[Columbus, 1855.] Ohio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insanity and insane asylums.</td>
<td>Jarvis, E.</td>
<td>Louisville, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report of the commissioners appointed to pay the debts due to contractors on the second Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, (at Hopkinsville.).</td>
<td></td>
<td>Frankfort, 1856.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First annual report of the trustees of the New York State Asylum for Idiots.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[New York, 1852.] Lacks title page.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second annual report of the trustees of the New York State Asylum for Idiots.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[New York, 1853.] Lacks title page.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third annual report of the trustees of the New York State Asylum for Idiots.</td>
<td></td>
<td>[New York, 1854]. Lacks title page.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Fourth annual report of the trustees of the New York State Asylum for Idiots. [New York, 1855]. Lacks title page.


Cox, J.M. Practical observations on insanity. Philadelphia, 1811.

Cox, J.M. Practical observations on insanity. 2nd ed. London, 1806.


Ellis, W.C. A treatise on the nature, symptoms, causes, and treatment of insanity, with practical observations on lunatic asylums, and a description of the proper lunatic asylum for the county of Middlesex, at Hanwell. London, 1838.


Prichard, J.C. A treatise on insanity and other disorders affecting the mind. Philadelphia, 1837.


NERVOUS SYSTEM CONTINUED


1061  Hall, M. On the diseases and derangements of the nervous system. London, 1841.


1069  Todd, R.B. Clinical lectures on paralysis, diseases of the brain, and other affections of the nervous system. Philadelphia, 1855.

1070  Teale, T.P. A treatise on neuralgic diseases, dependent upon irritation of the spinal marrow and ganglia of the sympathetic nerve. Philadelphia, 1830. 2 copies.

1071  Trotter, T. A view of the nervous temperament. Troy, N.Y., 1808.

1072  Verity, R. Changes produced in the nervous system by civilization. London, 1837.
1073 Whytt, R. Observations on the nature, causes, and cure of those disorders which have been commonly called nervous hypochondriac, or hysteric. Edinburgh, 1765.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM


1075 Laennec, R.T.H. A treatise on the diseases of the chest, in which they are described according to their anatomical characters, and their diagnosis established on a new principle by means of acoustick instruments. Trans. . . . with a preface and notes by John Forbes. 1st Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1823.


1079 Williams, C.J.B. A rational exposition of the physical signs of the diseases of the lungs and pleura. 2nd Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1834.

1080 Bree, R. A practical inquiry into disordered respiration; distinguishing the species of compulsive asthma, their causes and indications of cure. From the 4th London edition. Philadelphia, 1811.


1082 Catline, G. The breath of life or mal-respiration. And its effects upon the enjoyments and life of man. New York, 1869.

1083 Green, H. A treatise on diseases of the air passages. 2nd ed. New York, 1849.

1071 Trotter, T. *A view of the nervous temperament*. Troy, N.Y., 1808.


1073 Whytt, R. *Observations on the nature, causes, and cure of those disorders which have been commonly called nervous hypochondriac, or hysteric*. Edinburgh, 1765.

**RESPIRATORY SYSTEM**


1075 Laennec, R.T.H. *A treatise on the diseases of the chest, in which they are described according to their anatomical characters, and their diagnosis established on a new principle by means of acoustick instruments*. Trans. with a preface and notes by John Forbes. 1st Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1823.


1079 Williams, C.J.B. *A rational exposition of the physical signs of the diseases of the lungs and pleura*. 2nd Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1834.

1080 Bree, R. *A practical inquiry into disordered respiration; distinguishing the species of compulsive asthma, their causes and indications of cure*. From the 4th London edition. Philadelphia, 1811.


1082 Catline, G. *The breath of life or mal-respiration. And its effects upon the enjoyments and life of man*. New York, 1869.
Green, H. A treatise on diseases of the air passages. 2nd ed. New York, 1849.


Wyman, M. Autumnal catarrh (hay fever). New York, 1876.

Hayes, T. A serious address on the dangerous consequences of neglecting common coughs and colds. Boston, 1796.

White, E. L. A popular essay on the disorder familiarly termed the common cold. . . . To which are added, annotations, by J. Stuart. Philadelphia, 1808.

Beddoes, T. Observations on the medical and domestic management of the consumptive; on the powers of digitalis purpurea; and on the cure of scrofula. Troy, N.Y. 1803.

Bennett, J. H. The pathology and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; and on the local medication of pharyngeal and laryngeal diseases frequently mistaken for or associated with phthisis. Philadelphia, 1854. 2 copies.

Duncan, A. Observations on the distinguishing symptoms of three different species of pulmonary consumptions, the catarrhal, the apostematous, and the tuberculous. Philadelphia, 1819.


MacLean, L. An inquiry into the nature, causes, and cure of hydrothorax. Hartford, 1814.

Meesen, L. D. De la phthisie pulmonaire. Gand, 1846.


SPEECH DISORDERS

L'Isere, C. de. Treatise upon the diseases and hygiene of the organs of the voice. Trans. by J.F.W. Lane. Boston, 1845.

INFLAMMATION


James, J.H. Observations on some of the general principles, and on the particular nature and treatment, of the different species of inflammation. London, 1832.


Macilwain, G. Medicine and surgery on inductive science; being an attempt to improve its study and practice, on a plan in closer alliance with inductive philosophy, and offering, as first fruits, the law of inflammation. London, 1838.


Travers, B. An inquiry concerning that disturbed state of the vital functions usually denominated constitutional irritation. New York, 1826.

ACUTE AND CHRONIC DISEASES


SCROFULA


Misbet, W. An inquiry into the history, nature, causes, and different modes of treatment, hitherto pursued in the cure of scrofula, pulmonary consumption, and cancer. 2nd ed. London, 1800.

Phillips, B. Scrofula; its nature, its causes, its prevalence, and the principles of treatment. London, 1846.

MISCELLANEOUS

Adams, J. A treatise on the supposed hereditary properties of diseases, containing remarks on the unfounded terrors and ill-judged cautions consequent on such erroneous opinions; with notes, illustrative of the subject, particularly in madness and scrofula. London, 1814.

Blackall, J. Observations on the nature and cure of dropsies, and particularly on the presence of the coagulable part of the blood in dropsical urine. 3rd ed. London, 1818.


Marshall, A. The morbid anatomy of the brain, in mania and hydophobia. . . . To which is prefixed a sketch of his life by S. Sawrey. London, 1815.

Scudamore, C. A treatise on the nature and cure of gout and rheumatism. Philadelphia, 1819.

Shattuck, G.C. Three dissertations on Boyslton Prize Questions for the years 1806 and 1807. Boston, 1808.


EPIDEMICS


1124  Barker, T.H.  On malaria and miasmata.  London, 1843

1125  Bascome, E.  A history of epidemic pestilences from the earliest ages, 1495 years before the birth of our Savior to 1848: with researches into their nature, causes, and prophylaxis.  London, 1851.

1126  Craig, W.  On the influence of variations of electric tension as the remote cause of epidemic and other diseases.  London, 1859.

1127  Hillary, W.  Observations on the changes of the air, and the concomitant epidemical diseases in the Island of Barbadoes.  To which is added a treatise on the putrid bilious fever, commonly called the yellow fever; ... With notes by Benjamin Rush. Philadelphia, 1811.


1132  Waring, J.J.  The epidemic at Savannah, 1876.  Savannah, Ga., 1879.

1133  Webster, N.  A brief history of epidemic and pestilential diseases.  2 vols.  Hartford, 1799.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Edition</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A discourse concerning fevers. In two letters to a young physician.</td>
<td>London, 1727.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Practical illustrations of typhus fever, of the common continued</td>
<td>Armstrong, J. Practical illustrations of typhus fever, of the common</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inflammatory diseases, etc. etc. With notes, critical and</td>
<td>Armstrong, J. Practical illustrations of typhus fever, of the common</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boisseau, F.G. Physiological pyretology; or, a treatise on fevers.</td>
<td>Boisseau, F.G. Physiological pyretology; or, a treatise on fevers.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A treatise on fever. Philadelpenia, 1832.</td>
<td>Reed, D.M. Fever physiologically considered. Considerations on yellow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fever physiologically considered. Considerations on yellow fever,</td>
<td>Fever physiologically considered. Considerations on yellow fever,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yellow fever, typhus fever, plague, cholera, and sea scurvy. London,</td>
<td>yellow fever, typhus fever, plague, cholera, and sea scurvy. London,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846.</td>
<td>1846.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An essay on intermittent and bilious remittent fevers: With their</td>
<td>Gallard, E.S. An essay on intermittent and bilious remittent fevers:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A treatise on the hidden nature, and the treatment of intermitting</td>
<td>A treatise on the hidden nature, and the treatment of intermitting and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>senac, J.B. A treatise on the hidden nature, and the treatment of</td>
<td>senac, J.B. A treatise on the hidden nature, and the treatment of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>History and description of an epidemic fever, commonly called</td>
<td>Hale, E., Jr. History and description of an epidemic fever, commonly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-83-
vailed at Gardiner Maine, in the spring of 1814.
Boston, 1818.

1148 Wilson, J. An inquiry into the nature and treatment of the prevailing epidemic, called spotted fever.
Boston, 1815.


1150 Louis, P.C.A. Anatomical, pathological and therapeutic researches upon the disease known under the name of gastro-enterite. Trans. by Henry I. Bowditch. 2 vols. Boston, 1836.


1154 Currie, W. Memoirs of the yellow fever, which prevailed in Philadelphia and other parts of the United States in the summer and autumn of the present year, 1798. Philadelphia, 1798.


1157 Forrest, W.S. The great pestilence in Virginia; being an historical account of the origin, general character, and ravages of the yellow fever in Norfolk and Portsmouth in 1855. New York, 1856.

1158 La Roche, R. Yellow fever, considered in its historical, pathological, etiological, and therapeutical relations. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1855.

Potter, N. A memoir on contagion, more especially as it respects the yellow fever. Baltimore, 1818.

Townsend, P.S. An account of the yellow fever as it prevailed in the City of New-York, in the summer and autumn of 1822. New York, 1823.

Gamage, W., Jr. Some account of the fever which existed in Boston during the autumn and winter of 1817 and 1818. With a few general remarks on typhus fever. Boston, 1818.

CLIMATE AND DISEASE

Caldwell, C. Medical and physical memoirs, containing, among other subjects, a particular enquiry into the origins and nature of the late pestilential epidemics of the United States. Philadelphia, 1801.


Gallup, J.A. Sketches of epidemic diseases in the State of Vermont; from its first settlement to the year 1815. Boston, 1815.

Bell, Sir C. Practical essays. Edinburgh, 1841.


VACCINATION

Bell, L.V. An attempt to investigate some obscure and undecided doctrines in relation to small-pox, varioloid and vaccination. Boston, 1836.

Coxe, J.R. Practical observations on vaccination: or inoculation for the cow-pock. Philadelphia, 1802.

Dimsdale, T. The present method of inoculating for the small-pox. London, 1767.

Dimsdale, T. Thoughts on general and partial inoculations. London, 1776.

Dimsdale, T. Observations on the introduction to the plan of the dispensary for general inoculation. London, 1778.

Blake, J. A letter to a surgeon on inoculation. Containing remarks on Dr. Dimsdale's pamphlet upon that subject. London, 1771.


Prichard, J.C. A history of the epidemic fever, which prevailed in Bristol, during the years 1817, 1818, and 1819. London, 1820.

Scofield, S. A practical treatise on vaccina or cowpock. New York, 1810.

Thomson, J. An account of the varioloid epidemic, which has lately prevailed in Edinburgh and other parts of Scotland. Philadelphia, 1824.

PLAGUE

Distinct notions of the plague, with the rise and fall of pestilential contagion. London, 1722.

Scarborough, C. A practical method as used for the cure of the plague in London, in 1665. London, 1722.

Mead, R. De peste liber. Londini, 1723.

Hancocke, J. Febrifugum magnum: or, common water, the best cure for fevers, and probably for the plague. London, 1722.
1187 Hodges, N. Loimologica: or, an historical account of the plague in London in 1665 . . . to which is added an essay on the different causes on pestilential diseases . . . by John Quincy. 3rd ed. London, 1721.

1188 Hancock, T. Researches into the laws and phenomena of pestilence, including a medical sketch and review of the plague of London in 1665. London, 1821.

1189 Tytler, J. A treatise on the plague and yellow fever. Salem, 1799.

1190 White, A. A treatise on the plague: London, 1846.

CHOLERA


1193 Report of the Royal Academy of Medicine, to the Minister of the Interior, upon the cholera-morb. Published by order of the French government. Trans. by John W Sterling. New York, 1832.


1197 A Report on spasmodic cholera, prepared by the Massachusetts Medical Society. Boston, 1832.


Barwell, R. Asiatic cholera; its symptoms, pathology and treatment; with which is embodied its morbid anatomy, general and minute. Trans. from a paper by Reinhardt and Leubuscher. London, 1853.

Bell, G.H. Treatise on cholera asphyxia, or epidemic cholera, as it appeared in Asia, and more recently in Europe. 2nd ed. Edinburgh, 1832.

Bell, J. and D.F. Condie. All the material facts in the history of epidemic cholera: Being a report of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia to the Board of Health. Philadelphia, 1832.

Brighan, A. A treatise on epidemic cholera. Hartford, 1832.

Burall, F.A. Asiatic cholera. New York, 1866.


Graham, S. A lecture on epidemic diseases generally, and particularly the spasmodic cholera, ... with an appendix containing several testimonials, and a review of Beaumont's experiments on the gastric juice. Boston, 1838.


Kennedy, R.H. Notes on the epidemic cholera. 2nd ed. London, 1846.


1216 Marsden, W. Symptoms and treatment of malignant diarrhoea: better known by the name of Asiatic or malignant cholera. 3rd ed. London, 1865.


1219 Newton, O.E. An essay on Asiatic cholera, as it appeared in Cincinnati, O., in the years 1849, 1850, and 1866. New York and Cincinnati, 1867.


1222 Parkes, E.A. Researches into the pathology and treatment of the Asiatic or algide cholera. London, 1847.


1225 Quinn, J.J. Cholera in Cincinnati in 1873. Cincinnati, 1874.

1226 Reese, D.M. A plain and practical treatise on the epidemic cholera, as it prevailed in the City of New York, in the summer of 1832. New York, 1833.


Searle, C. Cholera, dysentery, and fever, pathologically and practically considered. London, 1847.


Weatherford, H.M. A treatise on cholera. Louisville, 1833.


Wright, T.G. Reports on the origin and progress of pestilential cholera, in the West-Yorkshire Lunatic Asylum, during the autumn of 1849. London, 1850.


Cooper, S. A dictionary of practical surgery . . . with a supplementary index . . . by David Meredith Reese. New York, 1842.


Blandin, P.F. Autoplastie ou restauration des parties du corps qui ont été détruites à la faveur d'un emprunt fait à d'autres parties plus ou moins éloignées. Paris, 1836.


1259 [Leroy d'Etoilles], Sur les avantages des bougies tortillées, tordues et coudées dans le traitement des rétrécissements et des angusties de l'urètre. (Mémoire adressé à l'académie de médecine, le 24 Juil, 1851.) Paris, nd. Lacks title page.


1263 Civiale, J. Des résultats de la lithotritie méthodiquement appliquées aux seuls cas qui la comportent. [Paris, 1847].


1271 Bonnet, A. Des appareils de mouvement et de leur utilité dans le traitement des maladies articulaires. Paris, [1848].


1282 Cutler, T. The surgeon's practical guide in dressing, and in the methodic application of bandages. Philadelphia, 1838.


1284 Amussat, J.Z. Amussat's lectures on retention of urine, caused by strictures of the urethra, and


1287 Thomson, W. Historical notices on the occurrence of inflammatory affections of the internal organs after external injuries and surgical operations. Philadelphia, 1840.

1288 Reid, J. An experimental investigation into the functions of the eighth pair of nerves, or the glosso-pharyngeal, pneumogastric, and spinal accessory. Philadelphia, 1840.


1295 Bell, C. Institutes of surgery: Arranged in the order of the lectures delivered in the University of Edinburgh. Philadelphia, 1840.

1296 Bell, C. A system of operative surgery founded on the basis of anatomy. 2 vols. Hartford, 1812.

1297 Bell, C. Surgical observations; being a quarterly report of cases in surgery; treated in the Middlesex hospital, in the cancer establishment, and in private practice. Embracing an account of
1298 Bell, J. Discourses on the nature and cure of wounds. 2 vols. Walpole, N.H., 1807.


1306 Butcher, R.G. Essays and reports on operative and conservative surgery. Dublin, 1865.


1311 Cooper, A. The lectures of Sir Astley Cooper, . . . on the principles and practice of surgery; with additional notes and cases. By Frederick Tyrrell. 2 vols. Boston, 1825.


1314 Cooper, S. The first lines of the practice of surgery. Philadelphia, 1808.

1315 Cooper, S. The first lines of the practice of surgery. ... With notes, by Alexander H. Stevens. 2 vols. New York, 1822.

1316 Cooper, S. The first lines of the theory and practice of surgery; ... with notes and additions by Willard Parker. 2 vols. New York, 1844.


1327 Dupuytren, G. Clinical lectures on surgery, delivered at Hotel Dieu, in 1832. Trans. by A. Sidney Doane. Boston, 1833.

-96-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item No.</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Edition Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1328</td>
<td>Dupuytren, G.</td>
<td>Lecons orales de clinique chirurgicale, faites a l'Hotel-Dieu de Paris, ... recueillies et publiees par MM. les docteurs Brierre de Boismont et Marx.</td>
<td>2nd ed. 6 vols. Paris, 1839.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1336</td>
<td>Geddings, E.</td>
<td>Outlines of a course of lectures on the principles and practice of surgery, delivered by E. Geddings, M.D. ... Prepared by Thos. S. Waring, M.D. and Samuel Logan, M.D.</td>
<td>Charleston, 1858.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1341</td>
<td>Guerin, A.</td>
<td>Eléments de chirurgie opératoire. 2nd ed.</td>
<td>Paris, 1858.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1343 Hayward, G. Surgical reports and miscellaneous papers on medical subjects. Boston, 1855.


1345 Hill, B.L. Lectures on the American eclectic system of surgery. Cincinnati, 1850.


1348 Hutchison, A.C. Practical observations in surgery: more particularly as regards the naval and military service. 2nd ed. London, 1826.


1350 Jones, J. The surgical works. 3rd ed. To which are added, a short account of the life of the author, with occasional notes and observations by James Mease. Philadelphia, 1795.


1356 Le Dran, H.F. The operations in surgery. Trans. by Thomas Gataker, with remarks, ... by Mr. Cheselden. 3rd. ed. London, 1757.

| 1367 | Maunoir, J.P. Questions de chirurgie. Montpellier, 1812. |
| 1371 | Francis, S.W. Report of Professor Valentine Mott's surgical cliniques in the University of New York session 1859-60. New York, 1860. |


1379 John Reyners & Co.'s Illustrated catalogue and price list of surgical instruments. 2nd ed. New York, nd.

1380 Rogers, D.L. Surgical essays and cases in surgery. Newark, New Jersey, 1849.


1382 Sédillot, C.E. Traité de médecine opératoire: Bandages et appareils. Paris, 1846


1392 Cooper, A. A series of lectures on the most approved principles and practice of modern surgery; ... interspersed with numerous cases by Charles Williams Jones. Second ed. By Charles Mingay Syder. London, 1821.
1403 Annandale, T. Surgical appliances and minor operative surgery. Edinburgh, [1866].
1404 Bourgery, J.M. A treatise on lesser surgery. Trans. ...


Jones, J.F.O. A treatise on the process employed by nature in suppressing the hemorrhage from divided and punctured arteries. Philadelphia, 1811.


Mussey, R.D. Fractures on the neck of the thigh bones. [np, 1857].


Santesson, C.G. Om Hoftleden och ledbrusken. Stockholm,

1421 Hodges, R.M. The excision of joints. Boston, 1861

1422 Sayre, L.A. Morbus coxarius. New York, 1863


1425 Bell, B. A treatise on the diseases of the bones. Edinburgh, 1828.

1426 Bonnet, A. Nouvelles méthodes de traitement des maladies articulaires. 2nd ed. Paris 1860.


1429 Brodie, B.C. Pathological and surgical observations on diseases of the joints. London, 1818.


1432 Carnochan, J.M. A treatise on the etiology, pathology, and treatment of congenital dislocations of the head of the femur. New York, 1850.

1433 Cooper, A. A treatise on dislocations and fractures of
the joints . . . to which are adapted the notes and references to the 1st American edition by the late John D. Godman, M.D. Boston, 1832.

1434 Cooper, A. A treatise on dislocations and fractures of the joints . . . to which are adapted the notes and references to the 1st American edition by the late John D. Godman. M.D. ed. by Bransby B. Cooper. Philadelphia, 1844.

1435 Cooper, S. A treatise on the diseases of the joints. Boston, 1808.


1438 Howe, A.J. A practical and systematic treatise on fractures and dislocations. 2nd ed. Cincinnati, 1873.


1443 Smith, R.W. A treatise on fractures in the vicinity of the joints. Dublin, 1847.


1448 Wilson, J. Lectures on the structure and physiology of the parts composing the skeleton, and on the diseases
of the bones and joints of the human body. London, 1820.

BREAST

1449 Cooper, A. The anatomy and diseases of the breast. Philadelphia, 1845.


CANCER


1454 Bell, B. A treatise on the theory and management of ulcers. Edingburgh, 1789.

1455 Bell, B. A treatise on the theory and management of ulcers. Boston, 1797.


1457 Carmichael, R. An essay on the effects of carbonate and other preparations of iron, upon cancer. 2nd ed. Dublin, 1809.


1463 Lambe, W. Reports on the effects of a peculiar regimen on scirrhous tumours and cancerous

1464 Lambe, W. Additional reports on the effects of a peculiar regimen in cases of cancer, scrofula, consumption, asthma, and other chronic diseases. London, 1815. 2 copies.


1467 Marsden, A. New and successful mode of treating certain forms of cancer. London, 1869.


ORTHOPAEDICS


1474 Andry, N. Orthopaedia: or, the art of correcting and preventing deformities in children. 2 vols. London, 1743.


1478 Besse, H. Diplopteratology; or a history of some of the most wonderful human beings that have ever lived in double
form, and a scrutinizing view into the marvelously strange freaks of nature, and causes of same. Delaware, Ohio, 1874.

1479 Bigelow, H.J. Manual of orthopedic surgery, being a dissertation which obtained the Boylston Prize for 1844, on the following question: in what cases and to what extent is the division of muscles, tendons, or other parts proper for the relief of deformity or lameness? Boston, 1845.

1480 Bowditch, H. I. A treatise on diaphragmatic hernia. Buffalo, 1853.


1482 Chase, H. The final report of the committee of the Philadelphia Medical Society on the construction of instruments, and their mode of action, in the radical cure of hernia. Philadelphia, 1837.

1483 Coulson, W. On deformities of the chest and spine. 2nd ed. London, 1837.


1486 Durlacher, L. A treatise on corns, bunions, the diseases of nails, and the general management of the feet. Philadelphia, 1845.

1487 Key, C.A. A memoir on the advantages and practicability of dividing the stricture in strangulated hernia on the outside of the sac. London, 1833.

1488 Knight, J. Orthopaedia or a practical treatise on the aberrations of the human form. New York, 1874.

1489 Lawrence W. A treatise on ruptures, ... With an appendix by Joseph Parrish. Philadelphia, 1811.

1490 Marsh, S.N. A plain and popular explanation of the nature, varieties, treatment and cure of hernia, or rupture. Cincinnati, 1860.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Edition Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1495</td>
<td>Timbrel, W.H.</td>
<td>Practical observations on the management of ruptures: ... to which</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>are prefixed two recommendatory letters by William Blair.</td>
<td>Boston, 1809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bennet.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1505</td>
<td>Tod, D.</td>
<td>The anatomy and physiology of the organ of hearing.</td>
<td>London, 1832.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1508</td>
<td>Williams, J.</td>
<td>Treatise on the ear.</td>
<td>London, 1840.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Details</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beer, G.J.</td>
<td>Art of preserving the sight ... by an experienced oculist.</td>
<td>6th ed. London, 1824.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warlomont, E.</td>
<td>Congrès d'ophthalmologie de Bruxelles.</td>
<td>Paris, 1858.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, B.</td>
<td>Practical observations on the formation of an artificial pupil, in several deranged states of the eye.</td>
<td>London, 1811.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, G.J.</td>
<td>A treatise on the operations for the formation of an artificial pupil.</td>
<td>London, 1819.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, W.</td>
<td>A treatise on the diseases of the eye ... with numerous additions, ... by Isaac Hays.</td>
<td>Philadelphia, 1843.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


1529 Saunders, J.C. A treatise on some practical points relating to diseases of the eye. . . . to which is added a short account of the author's life, . . . by J.R. Farre. Philadelphia, 1821.


1535 Travers, B. A synopsis of the diseases of the eye, and their treatment. 2nd ed. London, 1821.


1538 Gouzée, H.P. De l'ophthalmie qui règne dans l'armée Belge. Bruxelles, 1842.


1541 Walton, H.H. A treatise on operative ophthalmic surgery.


GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM


1545 Bell, C. Letters concerning the diseases of the urethra. Boston, 1811.


Thudichum, J.L.W. A treatise on the pathology of the urine. London, 1858.


Wilson, J. Lectures on the structure and physiologie of the male urinary and genital organs. London, 1821.

Belinaye, H. Compendium of lithotripsy; or an account of removal of the stone from the bladder without incision. London, 1837.

Carpue, J.C. A history of the high operation for the stone, by incision above the pubis. London, 1819.
1572 Heurteloup, C.L.S. Principles of lithotrity; or, a treatise on the art of extracting the stone without incision. London, 1831.


ONANISM


1577 Tissot, S.A. A treatise on the diseases produced by onanism. New York, 1832.

VENERAL DISEASE

1578 De la syphilisation et de la contagion des accidents secondaires de la syphilis. Communication a l'academie nationale de medecine. Paris, 1853.


1580 Diday, P. Sur un procédé de vaccination préservatrice de la syphilis constitutionnelle. Paris, nd. [Extrait de la Gazette Medicale de Paris, Annee 1849.]


1582 Acton, W. A practical treatise on diseases of the urinary and generative organs in both sexes. New York, 1852.


1584 Carmichael, R. An essay on the venereal diseases which have been confounded with syphilis. Philadelphia, 1817.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Edition/Translation Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1586</td>
<td>Astruc, J.</td>
<td>A treatise on the venereal disease; being chiefly designed as a translation and abridgement of the practical part of Dr. Astruc's work.</td>
<td>London, 1770.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1587</td>
<td>Durkee, S.</td>
<td>A treatise on gonorrhea and syphilis.</td>
<td>Boston, 1859.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1592</td>
<td>Parker, L.</td>
<td>The modern treatment of syphilitic diseases, both primary and secondary. 2nd ed.</td>
<td>London, 1845.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1593</td>
<td>Parke, L.</td>
<td>The modern treatment of syphilitic diseases, both primary and secondary.</td>
<td>Philadelphia, 1854.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1594</td>
<td>Ricord, P.</td>
<td>Lettres sur la syphilis... avec une introduction par Amédée Latour.</td>
<td>Paris, 1851.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1599</td>
<td>Ricord, P.</td>
<td>Traité des maladies vénériennes, ... suivi d'un formulaire spécial; par Le Dr. Melchior Robert.</td>
<td>Paris, 1853.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1600</td>
<td>Scudder, J.M.</td>
<td>On the reproductive organs and the venereal.</td>
<td>Cincinnati, 1874.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


SKIN

1607 Wilson, W.J.E. On syphilis, constitutional and hereditary; and on syphilitic eruptions. London, 1852.


1616 Jeffries, B.J. Animal and vegetable parasites of the human skin and hair. Boston, 1872.
1624 Wilson, W.J.E. Healthy skin: a popular treatise on the skin and hair. Philadelphia, 1854.

RECTUM AND ANUS
1625 Ashton, T.J. On the diseases, injuries, and malformations of the rectum and anus; with remarks on habitual constipation. Philadelphia, 1860.
1627 Bodenhamer, W. Practical observations on the aetiology, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of anal fissure. New York, 1868.
1628 Copeland, T. Observations on some of the principal diseases of the rectum and anus. Philadelphia, 1811.
1629 Gross, S.D. An experimental and critical inquiry into the nature and treatment of wounds of the intestines. Louisville, 1843.
Howship, J. Practical observations on the symptoms, discrimination, and the treatment of some of the most common diseases of the lower intestines and anus. Philadelphia, 1821.

Salmon, F. Practical observations on prolapsus of the rectum. London, 1831.


DENTISTRY


Ide, W.E. Practical hints on the preservation of the teeth. Columbus, 1852.

Nasmyth, A. Researches on the development, structure and
diseases of the teeth. Baltimore, 1842.


ESOPHAGUS

1647 Cheever, D.W. Two cases of oesophagotomy for the removal of foreign bodies. Boston, James Campbell, 1868.


MILITARY MEDICINE

1650 Woodward, J.J. The medical staff of the United States Army, and its scientific work. Philadelphia, 1876.


1653 Woodward, J.J. Description of the models of hospital cars. Philadelphia, 1876.

1654 Woodward, J.J. Description of the models of hospitals. Philadelphia, 1876.

1655 Woodward, J.J. Description of the models of hospital steam vessels. Philadelphia, 1876.


1658 Otis, G.A. Description of selected specimens from the surgical section of the Army Medical Museum at Washington. Philadelphia, 1876.
1659 Otis, G.A. Check list of preparations and objects in the section of human anatomy of the United States Army Medical Museum, for use during the International Exhibition of 1876. Washington, 1876.


1661 Woodward, J.J. Description of selected specimens from the medical section of the Army Medical Museum at Washington. Philadelphia, 1876.


1663 Regulations for the medical department of the Army. Washington, 1861.

1664 Regulations for the medical department of the Army. Washington, 1863.


1666 Instructions for medical officers of the United States Navy. Washington, 1873.


1668 Medical essays: compiled from reports to the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, by Medical Officers of the U.S. Navy. Washington, 1873.


1677 Baudens, J.B.L. On military and camp hospitals, and the health of troops in the field. Translated and annotated by Franklin B. Hough. New York, 1862.


1681 Chisolm, J.J. A manual of military surgery, for the use of surgeons in the Confederate Army. Richmond, Virginia, 1861.

1682 Clark, S. Practical observations on the hygiene of the army in India: including remarks on the ventilation and conservancy of Indian prisons. London, 1864.

1683 Davy, J. On some of the more important diseases of the army, with contributions to pathology. London, 1862.

1684 Demme, H. Allgemeine chirurgie des kriegswunden. Würzburg, 1861.

1685 Demme, H. Specielle chirurgie der schusswunden. Würzburg, 1861.

1686 Dewar, H. Observations on diarrhoea and dysentery, as those diseases appeared in the British Army, during the campaign in Egypt in 1801. London, 1803.

1687 Ellis, T.T. Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon; or, incidents of field, camp, and hospital life. New York, 1863.

1688 Fergusson, W. Notes and recollections of a professional
| 1689 | Fraser, P. | A treatise upon penetrating wounds of the chest. | London, 1859. |
| 1691 | Goldsmith, M. | A report on hospital gangrene, erysipelas and pyaemia, as observed in the departments of the Ohio and the Cumberland. | Louisville, 1863. |
| 1695 | Guthrie, G.J. | Commentaries on the surgery of the war in Portugal, Spain, France, and The Netherlands, from the battle of Rolica, in 1808, to that of Waterloo in 1815. 5th ed. | London, 1853. |
| 1702 | Larrey, D.J. | Relation médicale de campagnes et voyages, de 1815 a 1840. | Paris, 1841. |

1705 Lempriere, W. Practical observations on the diseases of the army in Jamaica, as they occurred between the years 1792 and 1797. 2 vols. London, 1799.


1707 Luscombe, E.T. Practical observations on the means of preserving the health of soldiers in camp and in quarters. 2nd ed. Edinburgh, 1821.


1713 Monro, D. An account of the diseases which were most frequent in the British military hospitals in Germany, from January 1761 to the return of the troops to England in March 1763. London, 1764.


1717 Puel, J.A.A. Manuel réglementaire a l’usage des officiers de santé des hopitaux militaires et des corps de troupes. Metz, 1837.

1718 Saurel, L.J. Traité de chirurgie navale. Suivi d’un résumé
de leçons sur le service chirurgical de la flotte par le docteur J. Rochard. Paris, 1861.


1722 von Swietin, G.L.B. An account of the most common diseases incident to armies. Dublin, 1766.

1723 Andrew, J. The practice of inoculation impartially considered. Dublin, 1765.


1726 Warren, E. An epitome of practical surgery, for field and hospital. Richmond, Virginia, 1863.

1727 Williamson, G. Notes on the wounded from the mutiny in India. London, 1859.

1728 Woodward, J.J. Outlines of the chief camp diseases of the United States Armies as observed during the present war. Philadelphia, 1863.


SANITATION


1736 The United States Sanitary Commission. A sketch of its purposes and its work. Boston, 1863.


1739 Newberry, J.S. The United States Sanitary Commission in the Valley of the Mississippi, during the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1866. Cleveland, 1871.


1744 Flint, A. ed. Contributions relating to the causation and prevention of disease, and to camp diseases; together with a report of the diseases, etc., among the prisoners at Andersonville, Ga. New York, 1867.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

UNITED STATES CHRISTIAN COMMISSION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

DISEASES OF WOMEN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1753</td>
<td>Hodge, H.L.</td>
<td>On diseases peculiar to women, including displacements of the uterus. Philadelphia, 1860.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1754</td>
<td>King, J.</td>
<td>Woman: Her diseases and their treatment. 3rd ed. Cincinnati, 1870.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DISEASES OF THE OVARY AND UTERUS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1758</td>
<td>Atlee, W.L.</td>
<td>General and differential diagnosis of ovarian tumors, with special reference to the operation of ovar-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
iotomy; and occasional pathological and therapeutical considerations. Philadelphia, 1873.


1762 Burns, J. The anatomy of the gravid uterus. Boston, 1808.

1763 Burns, J. Obstetrical works. The anatomy of the gravid uterus; ... observations on abortion; ... practical observation on the uterine hemorrhage. 3 vols. in one. New York, 1809.

1764 Burns, J. The anatomy of the gravid uterus. Glasgow, 1799.


1766 Kiwisch, F. A. Chapters on diseases of the ovaries, translated, by permission, from Kiwisch's clinical lectures ... with notes ... by John Clay. London, 1860.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Edition</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1776</td>
<td>West, C.</td>
<td>An inquiry into the pathological importance of ulceration of the os uteri.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Philadelphia, 1854.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OBSTETRICS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Edition</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1783</td>
<td>Burns, J.</td>
<td>The principles of midwifery; including the diseases of women and children. from the 5th London ed. with... notes, by T.C. James.</td>
<td>2 vols.</td>
<td>Philadelphia 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1785</td>
<td>Cazeaux, P.</td>
<td>A theoretical and practical treatise on midwifery... revised and annotated by S. Tarnier, 5th American from 7th French. Trans. by Wm. R. Bullock.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Philadelphia, 1870.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>Channing, W.</td>
<td>A treatise on etherization in childbirth.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Boston, 1848.

1787 Collins, R. A practical treatise on midwifery, ... Philadelphia, 1838.


1789 Curtis, A. Synopsis of lectures on obstetrics. Cincinnati, 1864.

1790 Denman, T. Aphorisms on the application and use of the forceps and vectis. Philadelphia, 1803.


1794 Ellis, R. On the safe abolition of pain in labour and surgical operations, by anaesthesia with mixed vapours. London, 1866.


1796 Gooch, R. A practical compendium of midwifery; ... prepared for publication by George Skinner. 2nd American. Philadelphia, 1835.


1802 Hatin, J. A manual of practical obstetrics: from the French, by S.D. Gross. with an appendix, containing a physiolo-


PEDIATRICS

1816 An American Matron. The maternal physician; a treatise on the nurture and management of infants. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, 1818.

1817 Bryant, T. The surgical diseases of children. London,
1863.


1819 Cheyne, J. An essay on cynanche trachaelis, or croup. Philadelphia, 1813.


1830 Tracy, S. The mother and her offspring. New York, 1853.


PHARMACOPOEIAS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1834</td>
<td>The eclectic and general dispensatory: ... by an American physician.</td>
<td>Philadelphia, 1827.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1840</td>
<td>Non-official formulae in local use. Compiled and published by the Joint Committee of the Medical and Pharmaceutical Associations of the District of Columbia.</td>
<td>Washington, 1867.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1841</td>
<td>The pharmacopoeia of the Massachusetts Medical Society.</td>
<td>Boston, 1808.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1842</td>
<td>Pharmacopoeia nosocomii neo-eboracensis; or, the pharmacopoeia of the New York Hospital.</td>
<td>New York, 1816.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MATERIA MEDICA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1843</td>
<td>Allen, J.A.</td>
<td>A synopsis of pharmacology.</td>
<td>Middlebury, 1823.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1846</td>
<td>Bateman, W.</td>
<td>Magnacopia; or a library of useful and profitable information for the chemist and druggist, surgeon-dentist, oilman, and liscenced victualler.</td>
<td>London, 1836.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Beck, L.C.</td>
<td>Adulterations of various substances used in medicine and the arts, with the means of detecting them.</td>
<td>New York, 1846.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1851</td>
<td>Bell, J.</td>
<td>A concise historical sketch of the progress of pharmacy in Great Britain.</td>
<td>London, 1843.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852</td>
<td>Best, R.</td>
<td>Tables of chemical equivalents, incompatible substances, and poisons and antidotes; with an explanatory introduction.</td>
<td>Lexington, Kentucky, 1825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Christison, R.</td>
<td>A dispensatory, or commentary on the pharmacopoeias of Great Britain (and the United States); ...</td>
<td>2nd ed. Revised and improved, ... by R. Eglesfeld Griffith. Philadelphia, 1848.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Clapp, A.</td>
<td>A synopsis; or, systematic catalogue of the medicinal plants of the United States.</td>
<td>Philadelphia, 1852.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>Curtis, A.</td>
<td>The provocation and the reply; or, allopathy versus physio-medicalision.</td>
<td>Cincinnati, 1870.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Dunglison, R.</td>
<td>New remedies: the method of preparing and administering them; their effects on the health and diseased economy.</td>
<td>Philadelphia, 1839.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1865 Ellis, B. The medical formulary. Philadelphia, 1826.

1866 Ellis, B. The medical formulary. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1838.


1868 Griffith, R.E. Medical botany: or descriptions of the more important plants used in medicine. Philadelphia, 1847.

1869 Green, H. Selections from favorite prescriptions of living American practitioners. New York, 1858.


1874 Loos, J.J. Systematishe beschreibung der ausser Gebrauch gefommenen Arzneimittel. Darmstadt, 1808.

1875 Magendie, F. Formulary for the preparation and employment of several new remedies. Trans. ... with an appendix, ... by Joseph Houlton. London, 1829.


1877 Meader, L.P. The people's medical companion and family guide, in the preparation of medicine for the sick and afflicted. Cincinnati, 1861.


1880 Paris, J.A. Pharmacologia; or the history of medicinal substances. New York, 1822.

1881 Paris, J.A. Pharmacologia, being an extended inquiry into the operations of medicinal bodies, upon which are founded the theory and act of prescribing. From the 9th London. With notes by Charles A. Lee. New York, 1846.


1887 Bate, G. Pharmacopoeia bateana: or Bates dispensatory. 2nd ed. with emendations by William Salmon. London, 1700.


1890 Formulae for making tinctures, infusions, syrups, wines, mixtures, pills, etc., simple and compound, from the fluid & solid extracts, prepared at the laboratory of Tilden & Co. New Lebanon, N.Y., New York, 1858.


THERAPEUTICS

1898  Beigel, H. On inhalation, as a means of local treatment of the organs of respiration, by atomized fluids and gases. London, 1866.


1901  Fowler, T. Medical reports, of the effects of tobacco, principally with regard to its diuretic quality, in the cure of dropsies, and dysuries. London, 1785.


1905  Lee, W. The use of brandy and salt, as a remedy for various internal as well as external diseases. Boston, 1851.


1908  Watson, W. A. On the history and uses of cod-liver oil in pulmonary consumption, ... Also, notes on the value of pyrophosphate of iron in anaemia, chlorosis, debility, etc., etc. by E. N. Chapman. New York, 1868. 2 copies.
ANESTHESIA


1910  Morton, W.T.G. Statements supported by evidence, of Wm. T.G. Morton, M.D. on his claim to the discovery of the anaesthetic properties of ether, submitted to the Honorable Select Committee appointed by the Senate of the United States. Washington, 1853.


1913  Simpson, J.Y. Anaesthesia, or the employment of chloroform and ether in surgery, midwifery, etc. Philadelphia, 1849.


ELECTRICITY


1921  Meyer, M. Electricity in its relations to practical medicine. Trans. from the 3rd German ed. by William A. Hammond. New York, 1869.


1924 Smee, A. Elements of electro-biology, or the voltaic mechanism of man; of electro-pathology, especially of the nervous system; and of electro-therapeutics. London, 1849.

POISON


1928 Orfila, P. M. J. B. A popular treatise on the remedies to be employed in cases of poisoning and apparent death. Trans. by William Price. Philadelphia, 1818.


GEOGRAPHY AND DISEASE


1933 Barnwell, W. Physical investigations & deductions, from medical and surgical facts. Relative to the causes, nature and remedies of the diseases of a warm and vitiated atmosphere, from climate, local situation, or
season of the year. Philadelphia, 1802.


1936 Clark, T. Observations on the nature and cure of fevers, and diseases of the West and East Indies, and of America. Edinburgh, 1801.


1942 Horner, G.R.B. Medical and topographical observations upon the Mediterranean. Philadelphia, 1839. 2 copies.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>Moseley, B.</td>
<td>A treatise on tropical diseases, and military operations; and on the climate of the West Indies. 4th ed. London, 1804.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>HOMEOPATHY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>Hahnemann, S.</td>
<td>Samuel Hahnemann's organon of homeopathic medicine. 3rd American ed. With improvements and additions from the last German ed. and Dr. C. Her- ing's introductory remarks. New York, 1848.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Henderson, W.</td>
<td>Letter to John Forbes ... on his article entitled &quot;Homoeopathy, allopathy, and young physic.&quot; New York, 1846.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Holmes, O.W.</td>
<td>Homoeopathy, and its kindred delusions. Boston, 1842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Laurie, J.</td>
<td>Homoeopathic domestic medicine. Latest American ed., enlarged and improved by A. Gerald Hull. New</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
York, 1849.

1963 Leo-Wolf, W. Remarks on the abracadabra of the nineteenth century; or on Dr. Samuel Hahnemann's homoeopathic medicine, with particular reference to Dr. Constantine Hering's "Concise view of the rise and progress of homoeopathic medicine." Philadelphia, 1833. New York, 1835.


WATER-CURE


1976 Floyer J. and G. Baynard. The history of cold bathing:


1978 Hartshorne, H. Water versus hydropathy; or, an essay on water, and its relations to medicine. Philadelphia, 1847.


1980 Jackson, R. An exposition of the practice of affusing cold water on the surface of the body, as a remedy for the cure of fever. Edinburgh, 1808.


1982 Shew, J. Hydropathy, or the Water-cure. 4th ed. New York, 1851.


1985 Johnson, J. Pilgrimages to the spas in pursuit of health and recreation; with an inquiry into the comparative merits of different mineral waters. London, 1841.


1989 North, M.L. Saratoga Waters, or the invalid at Saratoga. New York, 1840.


1991 Steel, J.H. An analysis of the mineral waters of Saratoga
and Ballston. Albany, 1817.


THOMSONIANISM


1995 Thomson, S. New guide to health, or, botanic family physician. np, 1838.

ANIMAL MAGNATISM


PHRENOLOGY


2003 Reese, D.M. Phrenology known by its fruits, being a brief review of Doctor Brigham's late work. New York, 1836.

2004 Sewall, T. An examination of Phrenology; in two lectures. Washington City, 1837.


2009 Chenevix, R. Phrenology article of the Foreign Quarterly Review. . . . with notes by J.G. Spurzheim. [Boston, 1833].

2010 Spurzheim, J.G. Phrenology, in connection with the study of physiognomy. . . . to which is prefixed a biography of the author, by Nahum Capen. Boston, 1833.

VETERINARY MEDICINE


2012 Gamgee, J. The cattle plague; with official reports of the International Veterinary Congresses, held in Hamburg, 1863, and in Vienna, 1865. London, 1866.

2013 M'Gillavray, J. Popular essay on pleuro-pneumonia, the prevailing fatal disease among cattle. Aberdeen, 1849.


2016 Mayhew, G. The illustrated horse management. Philadelphia, [1866?].


2018 Surtees, R.S. The horseman's manual: Being a treatise on soundness, the law of warranty, and generally on the laws relating to horses. New York, 1832.


MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE


2025 Beck, J.B. Researches in medicine and medical jurisprudence. 2nd ed. New York, 1835.

2026 Cooper, T. Tracts on medical jurisprudence. Philadelphia, 1819.


2028 Elwell, J.J. A medico-legal treatise on malpractice and medical evidence, comprising the elements of medical jurisprudence. New York, 1860.

2029 Farr, S. Elements of medical jurisprudence; 3rd ed. . . . To which are annexed, the late Dr. William Hunter's observations on the uncertainty of the signs of murder in the case of bastard children. London, 1815.


2032 Haslam, J. Medical jurisprudence, as it relates to insanity, according to the law of England. London, 1817.


2040 Traill, T.S. Outlines of a course of lectures on medical jurisprudence. 2nd ed. Edinburgh, 1840.


OVERSIZE VOLUMES


2044 Motherby, G. The medical dictionary; or, general repository of physic. 2nd ed. London, 1785.

2045 Bigelow, S.L. Recherches sur les calculs de la vessie et sur leur analyse micro-chimique. Paris, 1852. These. For atlas see 5306.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1851</td>
<td>Verneuil, A.A.</td>
<td>Recherches sur la locomotion du coeur.</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>These</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852</td>
<td>Joly, N.</td>
<td>Considérations tendant à établir l'adage: omne vivum eodem alimento nutritur in ovo suivies d'expériences sur l'alimentation artificielle des mammifères nouveau-nés.</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>These</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1853</td>
<td>Ely, C.</td>
<td>Remarques sur le choléra épidémique observé en algérie.</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>These</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
<td>Chevassu, H.</td>
<td>De l'étiologie de quelques abcès du foie.</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>These</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1855</td>
<td>Frogé, P.J.</td>
<td>Observations clinique (service de M. Le Professeur Piorry).</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>These</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>Guérard, J.A.</td>
<td>Du choix et de la distribution des eaux dans une ville.</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>These</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Béclard, J.</td>
<td>Hygiène de la première enfance.</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>These</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1858</td>
<td>Bouchardat, A.</td>
<td>De l'alimentation insuffisante.</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>These</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1859</td>
<td>Tardieu, A.A.</td>
<td>Voiries et cimetières.</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>These</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Becquerel, E.</td>
<td>Climat de la France.</td>
<td>Versailles</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>Lacks title page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>Falret, H.L.</td>
<td>De la construction et de l'organisation des établissements d'aliénés.</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>Thèse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Letixerant, E.N.</td>
<td>Quelques considérations pratiques sur le cautérisation du col de l'utérus.</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>Thèse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>Letixerant, E.N.</td>
<td>De la trachéiotomie, chez les enfants atteints de croup.</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>Thèse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Destouches, L.D.A.</td>
<td>Considérations sur les anévrismes en général, et sur une variété d'anévrisme faux consécutif en particulier.</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>Thèse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>Chassin, L.J.G.</td>
<td>Des fractures de la rotule, de leur traitement; suivi de quelques considérations sur le traitement des fractures de la clavicule par un nouveau procédé.</td>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>Thèse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>Cravairo da Silva, M.A.</td>
<td>Etude diagnostique d'un cas insolite</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Report from the Select Committee on Medical Education. London, 1834.


Catalogue of the Surgical Section of the United States Army Medical Museum. Washington, 1866.


Fabricius, H. Opera omnia anatomica et physiologica. Lugdini batavorum, 1738.

Home, E. Lectures on comparative anatomy; in which are explained the preparations in the Hunterian Collection. 6 vols. London, 1814-1828.

Morton, S.G. Crania aegyptiaca; or observations on Egyptian ethnography, derived from anatomy, history and the monuments. Philadelphia & London, 1844.

Pare, A. The works of that famous chirurgeon Ambros Parey. Trans. by Th. Johnson. London, 1678.


Bell, C. A series of engravings, explaining the course of the nerves. 1st American from the 2nd London ed. Philadelphia, 1818.


Cooper, A. The anatomy of the Thymus gland. London, 1832.


Ramsay, A. Anatomy of the heart, cranium, and brain. 2nd ed. Edinburgh, 1813.

Scarpa, A. Anatomicarum annotationum liber secundus de organo olfactus praecipuo. Ticini Regii, 1785.

Scarpa, A. Engravings of the cardiac nerves, the nerves of the ninth pair, the glosso-pharyngeal, and the pharyngeal branch of the pneumo gastric; copied from the "Tabulae Neurologicae" of Antonio Scarpa. By Edward
Mitchell, Engraver. Trans. by Dr. Knox. 2nd ed. Edinburgh, 1829.


2106 Report from the Select Committee on inquiry into drunkenness. [London], 1834.

2107 Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the causes which have led to, or have aggravated the late outbreak of cholera in the towns of Newcastle-upon-tyne, Gateshead, and Tynemouth. London, 1854.

2108 Acland, H.W. Memoir on the cholera at Oxford, in the year 1854, with considerations suggested by the epidemic.
London, 1856.


2110 Fisher, J.D. Description of the distinct, confluent, and inoculated small pox, varioloid disease, cowpox, and chicken pox. Boston, 1829.


2112 Chirurgia e Graeco in Latinum conversa, vido vidio, florentino, interprete cum i omnus ejus dem vidii commen tarius. Lutetioa Parisiorum, 1544. Includes works of Hippocrates, Galen, and Oribasius.


2124 Report from the Select Committee of the House of Lords on the Contagious Diseases Act, 1866. [London], 1868.

2125 Bushe, G. Plates illustrating a treatise on the malformations, injuries, and diseases of the rectum and anus. New York, 1837.


2127 Statistical report on the sickness, mortality, & invaliding among the troops in the West Indies. London, 1838.

2128 Statistical Reports on the sickness, mortality, and invaliding among troops in the United Kingdom, the Mediterranean, and British America. London, 1839.

2129 Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the regulations affecting the sanitary condition of the Army, the organization of military hospitals, and the treatment of the sick and wounded. London, 1858.

2130 Medical and surgical history of the British Army which served in Turkey and the Crimea during the war against Russia in the years 1254-55-56. 2 vols. London, 1858.


2132 Coolidge, R.H. Statistical report on the sickness and mortality in the Army of the United States, compiled from the records of the Surgeon General's Office; embracing a period of sixteen years, from January, 1839, to January, 1855. Washington, 1856.

2133 Coolidge, R.H. Statistical report on the sickness and mortality in the Army of the United States, compiled from the records of the Surgeon General's Office; embracing a period of five years, from January, 1855, to January, 1860. Washington, 1860.


2136 A report on excisions of the head of the femur for gunshot injury. Washington, 1869. War Department, Circular No. 2.

2137 A report on amputations at the hip-joint in military surgery. Washington, 1867. War Department, Circular No. 7.


2140 Report on epidemic cholera in the Army of the United States, during the year 1866. Washington, 1867. War Department, Circular No. 5.

2141 Report on epidemic cholera and yellow fever in the Army of the United States, during the year 1867. Washington, 1868.


2143 Billings, J.S. A report on barracks and hospitals; with descriptions of military posts. Washington, 1870. War Department, Circular No. 4.

2144 Denman, T. A series of engravings illustrating the practice of midwifery. London, nd.


2147 Pharmacopoea Wirtenbergica. Stutgardiae, 1771.


2149 Culpeper, N. Culpeper's English physician; and complete herbal. London, 1790.

2151 Fabricius, H. Opera anatomica. Patavii, 1625. Each work has a separate pagination, but only de venerum ostialis has a separate title page which states it was published in Pteuit, 1603.

2152 Lebaudy, J.D. The anatomy of the regions interested in the surgical operations performed upon the human body. London, 1833.


2156 Morton, S.G. Crania Americana; or, a comparative view of the skulls of various Aboriginal nations of North and South America. Philadelphia and London, 1839.


2158 Lippi, R. Atlante anatomico zootomico. [Firenzi, 1825].


2163 Hunter, W. The anatomy of the gravid uterus exhibited in figures. London, 1851.


Boivin, M.A.U., and A. Dugès. Traité pratique des maladies
de L'utérus et de ses annexes, . . . Atlas de la planches.
2nd éd. Bruxelles, 1834. For text see f1761.
PART II: UNBOUND PAMPHLETS

2168 McDowell, J. N. An address delivered on laying the corner stone of the medical department of Kemper College. Saint Louis, 1840.


2170 Jackson, J. B. S. Address on morbid anatomy, delivered before the Massachusetts Medical Society. Boston, 1853.

2171 Flint, W. An address delivered before the Erie County Medical Society. Erie, Penn., 1851.


2173 Thomas, R. P. Valedictory address to the graduates of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. Philadelphia, 1851.

2174 Betton, T. F. Address delivered before the Philadelphia County Medical Society. Philadelphia, 1854.


2177 Atlee, W. L. Lecture introductory to the course of medical chemistry in the medical department of Pennsylvania College, Philadelphia. For the session 1844-45. Philadelphia, 1844.

2178 Bell, A. N. Medical progress. An oration on the forty-seventh anniversary of the Medical Society of the County of Kings. Brooklyn, 1870.


2180 Paine, M. A lecture on the physiology of digestion, introductory to a Course of Lectures on the Institutes of Medicine and Materia Medica. Delivered before the Medical Class of the University of the City of New York, at the Session of 1844-45. 2nd Ed. New York, 1844-5.
2181 Howe, Z. A discourse on quackery, read before the Massachusetts Medical Society. Boston, 1834.


2183 Dunster, E.S. The logic of medicine. An address delivered on the occasion of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the New York Academy of Medicine. New York, 1873.

2184 Backus, H. Medicine a science; or, disease a unit. Selma, Alabama, 1855.


2186 Thomson, A.T. Thoughts on medical education, and a plan for its improvement; addressed to the Council of the University of London. London, 1826.


2189 Davis, N.S. History of medical education and institutions; the New York Journal &.; Reviewing in General. Chicago, 1851. The North-Western Medical and Surgical Journal Extra.

2190 Comegys, C.G. Annual address before the Society of the Alumni of the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1875.


2193 Saurel, L. Du microscope au point de vue de ses applications a la connaissance et au Traitement des maladies chirurgicales. Paris, 1857.

Walter, A.G. Conservative surgery in its general and successful adaptation in cases of severe traumatic injuries of the limbs, with a report of cases. Pittsburg, 1867.


Blackman, G.C. A case of removal of the lower jaw, for osteo-sarcoma of immense size. np,nd.


Hosack, A.E. A Memoir upon staphyloraphy; with cases, and a Description of the instruments Requisite for the operation. New York, 1833.

Kingsley, N.W. Treatment of congenital cleft palate. np,nd. Paper read at the General Monthly Meeting, December 5, 1864, of the Odontological Society.

Peirson, A.L. On the operation for hare lip. [Boston, 1836.]

March, A. Improved forceps for hare-lip operation, and fatal result of an operation for the removal of a tumor from the neck. np,nd.


Carnochan, J.M. A case of exsection of the entire os calcis.
New York, 1857.


2211 Taylor, R.W. On dactylitis syphilitica, with observations on syphilitic lesions of the joints. New York, 1871.

2212 March, A. On intra-capsular fracture of cervix femoris with bony union; and an interesting case of urinary calculi. Albany, 1858.


2214 Denison, C. The extension windlass. New York, 1875.

2215 Smith, D.S.C.H. Suggestions with regard to the general treatment of fractures, with a description and mode of application, of a new kind of splinting, composed of felt. Boston, 1831.

2216 Daniels, E. A synoptical view of the mechanical relations of muscles of the lower limbs. Binghamton, 1856.

2217 Bond. H. "Description of a new splint for dressing diseases and injuries of the elbow-joint". American Journal of the Medical Sciences. n.s. 34(1857), 344-347.


2219 Bond, H. "Observations on the treatment of fractured patella, with some attempts at its improvement." North American Medical and Surgical Journal. 7(1829), 286-295.


-159-
Neftel, W.B. Contribution to the diagnosis of cancerous diathesis--carcinosis. New York, 1873.


Brainard, D. "Notes of Experiments on ulcers and wounds." The North-Western Medical and Surgical Journal. n.s. 4(April, 1855), 145-150.

Hamilton, F.H. Elkoplasty, or anaplasty applied to the treatment of ulcers. Also, a new mode of treatment for delayed or non-union fractured humerus. New York, 1854.


Ludlow, J.L. "Palmam qui Meruit Ferat," Reply to a pamphlet entitled "Correction of the Erroneous Statements of Henry H. Smith, M.D., Published in the Medical Examiner, January, 1855, in Relation to a Case of Gastrotomy which Occurred in the Practice of Washington L. Atlee, M.D." Philadelphia, 1855.
Longworth, L.R. Ligature of the external carotid artery. New York, 1873.


Levis, R.J. The Treatment of aneurism of large arterial trunks by complete compression. np, nd. From the Philadelphia Medical Times.

Davis, H.G. On the effect of pressure upon ulcerated vertebrae, and in morbus coxarius, and the relief afforded by mechanical remedies, with cases. New York, 1859.

Bowditch, H.I. Case of thoracic aneurism—death—autopsy. Remarks on the treatment of internal aneurism. np, nd. Read before the Boston Society for Medical Observation, February, 1866 and Communicated for the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.

Bowditch, H.I. Paracentesis thoracis; a resume of twelve years' experience. np, nd. Extracted from the American Journal of the Medical Sciences for January, 1863.

Reviewer Reviewed. The editors of the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal" on katy did and katy didn't; and the author of "katy" on the editors aforesaid. Nashville, Tennessee, 1874.


Lee, S.H.P. Remarks on the stone and gravel in the kidneys and bladder, with an account of the discovery of a solvent remedy, now used with universal success, and commonly known as Dr. Lee’s Gravel specific. 5th ed. New York, 1846.

Goldsmith, A. Lithotripsy; or, the breaking of stone in the bladder. New York, 1843.


Bauer, L. On recto-vesical lithotomy, with the report of a
case in which this method was successfully employed.

np, nd. From the American Medical Gazette for September, 1859.

2248 Bush, J.M. "Observations on the operation of lithotomy; illustrated by cases from the practice of Professor B.W. Dudley." Transylvania Journal of Medicine. 10 (1837), 478-498.


2251 Buck, G. Lithotomy and lithotrity. Illustrated by cases in the practice. New York, 1872.


2254 Morpain, A. Sarcocèle encéphaloïde ablation au moyen de la galvanocautio thermique cicatrisation. Paris, nd.

2255 de Lloreda, R. Des cicatrices d'allongement. Evreux, nd. (L'Evénement Médical, 1869, p. 2.)


2257 Amussat, A.A. De l'hypospadias. Evreux, nd. (Union Médicale du 11 mai 1861.)

2258 Anon. De La cautérisation des loupes. Evreux, nd. (Journal de Médecine et de Chirugie Pratiques, —1859, p. 14.—At. 5583.)


2261 Otis, F.N. Urethrotomey, external and internal combined, in cases of multiple and difficult stricture; with remarks on the urethral calibre. New York, 1874.
Mettauer, J.P. A memoir on stricture of the urethra. Farmville, Va., 1849.


Otis, F.N. Remarks on the strictures of the urethra of extreme calibre, with cases, and a description of new instruments for their treatment. New York, 1872.


Hamilton, J. "On pus in the urine, as an aid to the diagnosis of some diseases of the genito-urinary system." Dublin Quarterly Journal of Medical Science. 11 (1891), 300-315.


Amussat, A.A. Cas de stérilité chez L'Homme Cessant après la guérison d'un phimosis. Evreux, nd. (Journal de Médecine et de Chirurgie Pratiques, 1866.)


Amussat, A.A. Rétrécissements urétraux. Bromure de potassium bougies multiples d'Amussat. Evreux, nd. (Journal de Médecine et de Chirurgie Pratiques, 1865.)

Anon. Note sur l'exploration de la vessie dans le Cas présumé de calcul. Evreux, nd. (Journal de Medecine et de Chirurgie Pratiques, 1862.)

2275 Foucart, A.M. De l'emploi du caustique calcio-potassique du Docteur Filhos dans le traitement des affections de l'utérus. Evreux, nd. (Extrait de La France Médicale, 1858.)

2276 Anon. Engorgement du col de l'utérus. Ulcérations et fongosités; antéversion de l'utérus; cautérisation; guérison. Evreux, nd. (Extrait de la France médicale, 1861.)

2277 Anon. Sur les effets des petits cautères volants dans les arthrites aiguës ou chroniques. Evreux, nd. (Extrait de la Gazette des Hôpitaux, 1855.)


2281 March, A. Case of urinary calculi. np, nd.

2282 Dugas, L.A. A case of urinary calculus, attended with peculiar circumstances and treated by lithotritry. np, nd. Southern Medical and Surgical Journal. (Extra.)

2283 Peter, R. Chemical examination of the urinary calculi in the museum of the medical department of Transylvania University; with remarks on the relative frequency of calculus in Lexington, Kentucky, and the probable causes. Lexington, 1846.


2285 Upham, J.B. Some Account of the recent experiments made in connection with the case of M. Groux. Boston, 1859. Read before the Boston Society for Medical Improvement, and communicated for the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.

2286 Congenital fissure of the sternum. Opinions in the case of
Mr. Eugene A. Groux. New York, nd. From American Medical Monthly for December, 1858.

2287 Abhandlungen und Notizen uber E. A. Groux's Fissura Sterni


2288 Bulkley, L.D. Rare cases of congenital syphilis. New York, 1874.

2289 Henry, M.H. Clinical contributions. Three cases of induration of the os and cervix uteri, the result of syphilis. Two cases of syphilitic insanity. Four cases of anomalous localities of chancres—extra-genital—with remarks. New York, 1874.


2291 White, J.P. A report of the reduction of two cases of chronic inversion of the uterus. Albany, 1874.


2295 Bodenhamer, W. A few brief and desultory remarks on a fistula: being a defense of the author against the slanders and the misrepresentations of Drs. B.L. Hill, Wooster Beach, and others, relative to the treatment of this disease. Louisville, 1850.


2297 Schoepff, J.D. The action of opium in syphilis. Trans. by James R. Chadwick. np, nd.

2298 March, A. Scirrhous or malignant disease of the rectum. Albany, 1868.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title and Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2300</td>
<td>H.C.</td>
<td>Anesthesie locale. Evreux, nd. (Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. —1859, p. 56.—Art. 5592.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2301</td>
<td>Jones, J.</td>
<td>Outline of observations on hospital gangrene as it manifested itself in the confederated armies, during the American Civil War, 1861-1865. New Orleans, 1869.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2304</td>
<td>Parker, E.H.</td>
<td>Cholera infantum, diarrhoea and enterocolitis, Their relations to each other, their pathology, and their treatment. New York, 1857.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2305</td>
<td>Hawley, J.S.</td>
<td>The use of pepsine in the diarrhoea of infants, np, nd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2308</td>
<td>Lebert, H.</td>
<td>Milk and Henri Nestle's milk powder as food during the earliest period of infancy and in later years. Basle, 1875.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2310</td>
<td>Storer, H.R.</td>
<td>Studies of abortion. np, nd. [Re-printed from the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, February 5, 1863.]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2311</td>
<td>Knapp, M.L.</td>
<td>Inquiry into the nature of the nursing sore mouth affection. Philadelphia, [1856].</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2312</td>
<td>Evans, J.</td>
<td>The obstetrical extractor. A paper read before the Chicago Medical Society. Chicago, [1850]. (From the North-Western Med. and Surg. Journal.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
2314 Hildreth, C.T. Case of notencephale, with engravings. Boston, 1834.


2316 Blackman, G.C. "On hermaphroditism; with an account of two remarkable cases." American Journal of the Medical Sciences, n.s. 26(1853), 63-68.

2317 Hubbard, S. Theories of the production of males and females. np, nd.

2318 Chadwick, J.R. Palpation in obstetrics as practiced in Germany. [Vevey, Switzerland, 1872.]

2319 Gibbes, R.W. Complex obstetrical and surgical case; tedious and instrumental labour; intractable after-pains; pilocystic tumour of left broad ligament; extirpation by abdominal section; menstruation through wound; recovery with ventral hernia. np, nd. [Extracted from the American Journal of the Medical Sciences for October, 1869.]


2323 Van De Warker, E. A study of the normal movements of the un-impregnated uterus. New York, 1875.

2324 O'Reilly, J. O'Reilly on The placenta, and the phenomena connected with the animal and organic nervous system. New York, 1861.

2325 Fitch, S. Peculiarities in the operations of the three great ovariotomists. Philadelphia, 1872.

2326 Byford, W.H. "Successful case of ovariotomy." The Chicago Medical Examiner. 1(1860), 459-470


2328 Peaslee, E.R. "A case of double ovarian dropsy--both ovaries
successfully removed by the large peritoneal section."
American Journal of the Medical Sciences. n.s.
21(1851), 371–387.

2329 Atlee, W.L. "Cases IV. and V. of large peritoneal section."
American Journal of the Medical Sciences. n.s.
19(1850), 318–340.

2330 March, A. Account of an operation for the removal of an o-
varian tumor. np, [1849]

2331 Atlee, W.L. Case of successful extirpation of a fibrous tu-
mour of the right ovary by the large peritoneal section.
Philadelphia, 1849.

2332 Walne, D.H. Removal of a dropsical ovarium, entire, by the
large abdominal section. [London, 1842.] (From the Lon-
don Medical Gazette.)

2333 Walne, D.H. Removal of dropsical ovaria, entire, by the
large abdominal section. London, 1843. From the
Second Case.

2334 Peaslee, E.R. Successful case of double ovariotomy; one hun-
dred and thirty-five injections made into the peritoneal
cavity during seventy-eight days. [New York, 1864.]


2336 Atlee, W.L. The Surgical treatment of certain fibrous tumours
of the uterus, heretofore considered beyond the resources
of art. Philadelphia, 1853.

2337 Atlee, W.L. A table of all the known operations of ovarioto-
my, from 1701 to 1851, comprising two hundred and twen-
ty-two cases: including their synoptical history, and

2338 Camps, W. Railway accidents or collisions; their effects,
immediate and remote, upon the brain and spinal cord,
and other portions of the nervous system, as determined
by recognizable symptoms. London, 1866.

2339 Hall, M. On the threatenings of apoplexy and paralysis; in-
organic epilepsy; spinal syncope; hidden seizures; the
resultant mania; etc. London, 1851.


2341 Spurzheim, J.G. Appendix to the anatomy of the brain, con-
taining a paper read before the Royal Society on the
14th of May, 1829, and some remarks on Mr. Charles Bell's animadversions on phrenology. London, 1830.


2343 Paine, M. Essays on the philosophy of vitality as contradiistinguished from chemical and mechanical philosophy, and on the modus operandi of remedial agents. New York, 1842.

2344 Bulkley, L.D. Analysis of six hundred and seventeen cases of skin-disease, with cases and remarks on treatment. Being a study on the cases of disease of the skin treated at demilit dispensary during the year 1875. New York, 1876.


2346 Ingalls, W. On scarlatina, in a letter addressed to his son. Boston, 1837.


2348 Bell, J. "A dissertation on the question, 'to what extent has the vaccine disease been found to be a preventive of small-pox?" New-York Medical and Physical Journal. 4 (1825), 441-469.


2350 Foster, F.P. Propositions in regard to animal vaccination. New York, 1877.


2352 Sutton, G. A report on trichinosis, as observed in Dearborn, Co., Ind., in 1874. Indianapolis, 1875.


2354 Delpech, A.L.D. De la ladrerie du porc au point de vue de l'hygiène privée et publique. Paris, 1864.

2355 White, G.A. A practical monograph on the treatment of local
complaints of the feet. Washington, 1869.

2356 Marsh, S.N. A plain and popular explanation of the nature, varieties, treatment and cure of hernia, or rupture, illustrated by plates. With an appendix on mechanical surgery, and the application of the various instruments for prolapsus, varicocele, piles, curved spine, bowed legs, club-feet and other deformities. New York, 1860.


2358 Taylor, C.F. The mechanical treatment of angular curvature, or, Pott's Disease of the spine. New York, 1868.


2360 "To officers, soldiers, and others wanting limbs." np,nd. Advertisement of the Condell Life-Like Limb Company, New York, New York.

2361 Dr. Chapman's Spine-Bags (patent), for the treatment of disease through the agency of the nervous system, by the application of dry cold and heat along the spine. London, nd. Advertisement.


2364 Improved Surgeon's trusses, for the radical cure of hernia, or rupture. Invented by Heber Chase, M.D. of Philadelphia. np,nd. Advertisement.

2365 Brown, B. Cases of talipes, or club-foot. Boston, 1858.

2366 Brown, J.B. Remarks on the operation for the cure of clubfeet, with cases. Also, letters to John C. Warren, M.D. on curvature of the spine. Boston, 1839.


2368 Welch, B. Circular no. 4. Surgeons' splints and improved


Pinckard, F. The sanitary brace. A simple mechanical invention, intended to force the closure of the mouth during sleep, and thereby absolutely compel the nose to perform all that Nature designed in the act of breathing. New Orleans, 1869.

Clover, R. A Treatise on Orthopedic Surgery and Hernia; containing directions for adjusting and applying trusses to every species of rupture, for the purpose of effecting radical cures by the use of an improved instrument. New York, 1853.

Descriptive Catalogue of Anatomical and Surgical Preparations, in wax, papier mache, and leather. Also, a collection of oil paintings of anatomical and pathological by Sully. Collected by Prof. William Gibson, the property of the late Prof. Charles Bell Gibson, and now offered for sale at the Museum of this college. New York, nd.


Kimball & Co., Sole manufacturers of vulcanite rubber Artificial Limbs, and Appliances for every variety of injury, deformity, or weakness. Philadelphia, nd. Advertisement.


Bly, D. A Description of a New, Curious, and Important Invention. Rochester, N.Y. nd. Advertisement for Artificial Limbs.


Hudson, E. D. Save the Arm. Remarks on Exsections, with Cases and Plates. np,nd.


The Palmer Arm and Leg, Adopted for the U.S. Army and Navy, by the Surgeon-General U.S.A. and by the Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, U.S.N. Manufactured only under the direction of the inventor and patentee, B. Frank Palmer. np,nd. Advertisement.


An Appendix to the testimony in behalf of the extension of the patent for B. Frank Palmer, for an improvement in artificial legs, dated November 4th, 1846 ... Hearing, October 1860. np,nd.

Palmer, B.F. Palmer's artificial leg reporter, and surgical adjuvant; ... No. 4. Springfield, Mass. 1852.


2392 Ware, J. Chirurgical observations relative to the epiphora, or watery eye, the scrophulous and intermittent opthalmym, the extraction of the cataract, and the introduction of the male catheter. London, 1792.

2393 Calhoun, A.W. Iridotomy, and its applicability to certain defects of the eye. Atlanta, 1875.

2394 Jeffries, B.J. Records of one hundred and five cases of operations for cataract. np, nd. Reprinted from the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, October 1, 1874.


2396 Chisolm, J.J. What course should be pursued with an eye lost through an accident? Baltimore, 1875.

2397 Roseburgh, A.M. An introduction to the study of the optical defects of the eye, and their treatment by the scientific use of spectacles. Toronto, 1866.


2399 Levis, R.J. The new operation for the coloring corneal opacities. np, nd. (from the Philadelphia Medical Times.)

2400 Knapp, H. Report and remarks on a third series of one hundred cases of cataract extraction by the peripheric-linear method. New York, 1869.


2405 Guild, J.H. A practical treatise on spasmodic asthma. Rutland, VT., 1872.

2406 Willard, S.D. Diphtherite: its prevalence in Albany.
Albany, 1859.

2407 Gaillard, E.S. Diphtheria; a prize essay. Richmond, Va., 1867.

2408 Chapman, E.N. On the treatment of diphtheria, with illustrative cases. np,nd. The Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, 68 (February 5, 1863), 1-31.


2410 Read, W. The Treatment of diseases of the air-passages by inhalation. np,nd. [Communicated for the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, May 31, 1866.]

2411 Green, H. On the subject of priority in the medication of the larynx and tracheae. New York, 1854.


2413 Green, H. On injection of the bronchial tubes, and tubercular cavities of the lungs. New-York, 1855.

2414 Bowditch, H.I. Paracentesis thoracis; a resume of twelve years' experience. np,nd. Extracted from the American Journal of the Medical Sciences for January, 1863.

2415 Corson, J.W. A paper on the management of the shoulders, in examinations of the chest; including a new physical sign. New York, 1859.


2418 Dobell, H. Further observations on the use of pancreatic emulsion and pancreatine, in consumption, marasmus, tubes mesenterica, and other wasting diseases of children and adults. [London, 1873.]

2419 Ware, J. On hemoptysis as a symptom. Boston, 1860.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2421</td>
<td>Beigel, H.</td>
<td><strong>On the inhalation of atomized fluids.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2422</td>
<td>Bowditch, H.I.</td>
<td><strong>Is consumption ever contagious, or communicated by one person to another in any manner?</strong></td>
<td>Boston, 1864.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2423</td>
<td>Bowditch, H.I.</td>
<td><strong>Cases of anomalous development of tubercles.</strong></td>
<td>New York, 1855.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2425</td>
<td>Chaille, S.E.</td>
<td><strong>The climatotherapy of, and the American Mountain Sanitarium for Consumption.</strong></td>
<td>Baltimore, 1876.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2426</td>
<td>Rogers, L.</td>
<td><strong>Climate in pulmonary consumption, and California as a health-resort.</strong></td>
<td>Louisville, 1874.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2427</td>
<td>Bowditch, H.I.</td>
<td><strong>Consumption in New England: or, locality one of its chief causes.</strong></td>
<td>Boston, 1862.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2429</td>
<td>Turnbull, L.</td>
<td><strong>Tinnitus aurium or noises in the ears.</strong></td>
<td>Philadelphia, 1874.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2430</td>
<td>Turnbull, L.</td>
<td><strong>Tinnitus aurium or noises in the ears.</strong> 2nd ed. with cases.</td>
<td>Philadelphia, 1875.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2431</td>
<td>Beck, T.R.</td>
<td><strong>Statistics of the deaf and dumb in the state of New York, the United States, and in various countries of Europe.</strong> np, nd. Reprinted from the transactions of the New York State Medical Society. 3(1836-7).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2432</td>
<td>Happoldt, C.</td>
<td><strong>The pretensions of Dr. Alexander Turnbull, to cure deaf-dumbness, and all diseases of the eye and ear, by &quot;simple and painless remedies&quot;.</strong></td>
<td>Charleston, 1854.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2435</td>
<td>Knapp, H.I.</td>
<td><strong>Purulent otitis medica, caused by the nasal douche, and accompanied by double hearing.</strong> II. The in-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
fluence of spectacles on the optical constants and visual acuteness of the eye. III. Large cyst of the iris, cured by operation. IV. A case of extirpation of a cancrroid growth of the inner canthus and upper eyelid. Blepharoplasty by sliding flaps. New York, 1870.

2436 Jones, J. Temperature in yellow fever. np, nd. Reprinted from the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, August 28, 1873.


2438 Taussig, G. La febbre miliare sua origine, decorso e cura. Firenze, 1844.

2439 Upham, J.B. Records of maculated typhus, or ship fever, with suggestions of treatment. New York, 1852.

2440 Upham, J.B. Illustrations of typhus fever in Great Britain. The result of personal observations made in the summer of 1853, with some remarks as to its origins, habits, symptoms, and pathology, to which is appended a brief account of the re-appearance of Typhus in Boston in the winter of 1857-58. Boston, 1858.

2441 Cholera: preparation for its prevention and cure. Testimonials of Dr. Cyrus Hamlin, of Constantinople, and other eminent men, who treated the cholera, with unparalleled success, in Europe and America, in 1848, 1855, and 1865. Boston, 1866.


2444 Directions for the prevention or mitigation of cholera." The Transylvania Journal of Medicine and the Associate Sciences. 5(1832), 351-362.

2445 Western Lancet. 15 (1854), 366-370. Incomplete letter to the editor on cholera.


2448 Coons, J.A. Cholera--its appearance in Dayton in 1854. Read before the Montgomery County Medical Society, at its August meeting, 1854. Western Lancet. 15 (1854), 525-528.


2451 Scoby, W.H. "Remarks on the influence of cholera on other diseases." Western Lancet. 11 (1850), 91-93. Also, notice on cholera in New Orleans, p. 132, is attached.


2453 Burnett, W.I. "Remarks upon the presence of some infusoria in the tissues and secretions of patients dying of cholera." Western Lancet. 11 (1850), 302-306. Last two pages bound with 2456.

2454 Lea, J. "Cholera--the geological theory." Western Lancet. 12 (1851), 89-96.


2456 "Report of the committee appointed to examine into the condition of the mucous membrane of the intestinal canal in persons dying of cholera." Western Lancet. 11 (1850), 306-308.

2457 "Comparative statistics of deaths from cholera in France, in 1832 and 1849." Western Lancet. 13 (1852), 409-411.


2459 [Editorial.] "Treatment of the collapsed stage of cholera." Western Lancet. 11 (1850), 535-537.


2461 Holmes, R.S. "Microscopic examination of the discharges from
the bowels in cholera." Western Lancet. 11 (1850), 668-669.


2463 [Editorial]. "Cholera in Cincinnati." Western Lancet. 11 (1850), 476.

2464 Nelson, R. Sketch of the history and progress of the present cholera epidemic, as it occurred in Montreal. Montreal, 1832.

2465 Stevens, W. Dr. Stevens's treatise on the cholera, extracted from his work entitled observations on the healthy and diseased properties of the blood. New York, 1832.

2466 Spencer, T. Practical observations on epidemic diarrhoea, known as the epidemic cholera, spasmodic cholera, etc. etc. with a brief outline of its treatment, founded on the pathology of the disease. Utica, 1832. Utica Observer, Extra.

2467 Chapman, J. Diarrhoea and cholera: their origin, proximate cause, and cure, through the agency of the nervous system, by means of ice. Philadelphia, 1866.

2468 Chabert, J.X. Observations on the origin, treatment, and cure of Asiatic cholera, and cholera morbus, the results of an experience of forty-five years during a residence in Asia, Europe and America. New York, 1852.

2469 Spencer, T. An essay on the nature of the epidemic usually called asiatic cholera, etc., with the reasons why it should be regarded as an epidemic diarrhoea serosa, instead of common cholera morbus. Albany, 1833.

2470 Buchanan, A. Observations on malignant cholera. Intended to illustrate the natural course of the disease, the natural processes by which a spontaneous recovery is expected, and the mode of treatment best adapted to second the curative efforts of nature. London, 1848.

2471 Batchelder, J.P. Cholera: its causes, symptoms, and treatment, considered and explained. New York, 1849.

2472 Davis, N.S. How far do the facts accompanying the prevalence of epidemic cholera in Chicago, during the summer and autumn of 1866, throw light on the etiology of that disease? np,nd. Presented to the Section on
Meteorology, Medical Topography, and Epidemic Diseases of the American Medical Association, May, 1867.

2473 Squibb, E. Advice upon epidemic cholera. New York, 1866.

2474 Sayre, L. A. Annual report of the resident physician of the City of New York, for 1865. Presented to the Board of Commissioners of Health, at their meeting, January 4, 1866. New York, 1866.


2476 Eve, P.F. Professional letters from Europe, written during the summer of 1852. By the assistant editor of the Nashville Medical and Surgical Journal. To the new subscribers of the Nashville Medical and Surgical Journal. Nashville, 1853.

2477 Hubbard, S.G. Specialism, in its relations to practical medicine. New Haven, 1870.

2478 Channing, W. Professional reminiscences of foreign travel. [Boston, 1842.]


2481 Shattuck, G.C. A dissertation on the uncertainty of the healing art. np, nd. Read before the Massachusetts Medical Society, at their Annual Meeting, June 4, 1828.


2483 Hayward, G. Case of hydrophobia. Boston, 1854.

2484 Blatchford, T.W. Cases of hydrophobia. np, [1854]. Reprinted from the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.

2485 Blatchford, T.W. Hydrophobia: its origin and development, as influenced by climate, season, and other circumstances. Being the report of the special committee appointed by the American Medical Association, and read at the meeting in Detroit, Michigan, may, 1856. Philadelphia, 1856.
2486 Smyth, A.W. "Enlargement of the heart." Southern Journal of
the Medical Sciences. (February, 1867.), 601-622.
Original Communication.

2487 Perkins, C. An account of chronic hydrocephalus, and of a
case in which paracentesis was performed, and on the
statistics of this operation. New York, 1854.

2489 Cheever, D.W. The value and the fallacy of statistics in the
observation of disease. Boston, 1861. Boylston Prize
Essay for 1860.

2490 Rooker, J.I. A few thoughts on how to obtain practice. In-
dianapolis, 1873.

2491 Thomson, M.S. Medical reform and allopathy: being a vindici-
ation of the doctrines, principles and practices of
the former, from an attack made upon them by the latter,
in a recent pamphlet by J. Dickson Smith, M.D. of Macon,
Georgia, together with a review of two essays on medi-
cal abuses by the same author. Macon, 1859.

2492 Truman, J. On the comparative value of the electro-magnetic
mallet over all other processes heretofore made use of
for filling teeth. Np, nd. from the Dental Times.

2493 The nomenclature of diseases, drawn up by a joint committee
appointed by the Royal College of Physicians of London.
Philadelphia, 1869. Reprinted by order of the American
Medical Association.

2494 Bell, L. A dissertation on the Boylston Prize Question for
1835: "What diet can be selected which will ensure the
greatest probable health and strength to the laborer in
the climate of New England? Quantity and quality, and
the time and manner of taking it, to be considered."
Boston, 1836.

2495 Hooker, W. Editorial opinions of human physiology. Designed
for colleges and the higher classes in schools, and for
general reading; and first book in physiology, intended
as introductory to the larger work. New York, nd.

2496 Peaslee, E.R. A synopsis of the course of lectures on gen-
eral and human physiology, in the New Hampshire Medical
Institution, (Dartmouth College). Hanover, 1848.

2497 O'Reilly, J. The modus propagandi of the human species, phy-
siologically explained. New York, 1861.

2498 Hooker, C. An essay on the relation between the respiratory
and circulating functions. Boston, 1838.


2500 Ingalls, W. An essay on the ganglionary system of nerves in the cavity of the cranium and its use. Boston, 1832.

2501 Sherwood, H.H. The motive power of the human system, with the symptoms and treatment of chronic diseases. New York, 1840.

2502 Brown-Séquard, C.E. Experimental and clinical researches on the physiology and pathlogy of the spinal cord, and some other parts of the Nervous Centres. Richmond, 1855.


2505 Address to the community, on the necessity of legalizing the study of anatomy. By the order of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Boston 1829.

2506 Report of the select committee of the House of Representatives, on so much of the governor's speech, at the June session, 1830, as relates to legalizing the study of anatomy. Boston, 1831.


2509 Address to the community on the necessity of legalizing the study of anatomy. By order of the Medical Society of Maine. Brunswick, 1832.

2510 Ford, C.L. Questions on anatomy, for the use of students. Ann Arbor, 1865.


2513 Coles, W. Progressive locomotor ataxia. Being extracts from two papers on "progressive locomotor ataxia, with special reference to its differential diagnosis," read before the Wood County Medical Association, Parkersburg, W. Va., in May and June, 1867. np, nd.


2515 Beard, G.M. Recent researches in electro-therapeutics. New York, 1872.


2518 Trial of William Bushnell, M.D., Samuel Gress, M.D., George Russell, M.D., David Thayer, M.D., Milton Fuller, M.D. H.L.H. Hoffendahl, M.D., L.T. Talbot, M.D., Benj. H. West, M.D., all of Boston, for practising homeopathy, while they were members of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Boston, 1873.

2519 Review of Prof. Palmer's statement respecting the relations of himself and colleagues to homoeopathy in the University. np, nd. [Reprinted from Detroit Review of Medicine, October, 1875.]

2520 McNaughton, J. Annual address before the New York State Medical Society. February 6, 1838. Albany, 1838. On the homoeopathic system of medicine.

2521 Report of a committee of the Massachusetts Medical Society on homoeopathy. [Boston, 1850.] Submitted by George Hayward, J.B.S. Jackson, O.W. Holmes.

2522 Hooker, W. The treatment due from the medical profession, to physicians who become homoeopathic practitioners. Norwich, 1852.


2527 Forbes, J. Homoeopathy, allopathy, and "young physic". Philadelphia, 1846.

2528 Blatchford, T. Homoeopathy illustrated: an address first delivered before the Rensselaer County Medical Society. Albany, 1851.


2530 Tudor, F. Sanitary science as a practical profession. Appliances to secure pure air, pure water, pure food, sound health. Boston, 1876.

2531 A peep into the house you live in. An essay on the causes of some of the ailments to which flesh is heir; and on the value of mechanical appliances in their treatment. New York, 1872.

2532 Tracts on health. Reflections of one who has suffered for many years from various chronic diseases in consequence of a free use of animal food and narcotic drinks. np, nd.


2534 Rules of the Vegetarian Society; [constituted, September 30th, 1847] with a list of the members; and the report read at the annual meeting. Manchester, 1849.

2535 Abstract of the speeches delivered at the Vegetarian Conference and Festival, held at Northwood Villa, Ramsgate, September 30th, 1847. [Manchester], nd.


2537 Constitution of the American Physiological Society: with a catalogue of its members and officers. To which is prefixed a summary explanation of the objects of the Society. Boston, 1837.

2538 The health-lift reduced to a science: cumulative exercise. A thorough gymnastic system in ten minutes once a day. New York, 1876.

2540 Halsted, H. Motion-life: or the demon of the age and means of its exorcism. Northampton, Massachusetts, 1856.


2542 Taylor, C.F. Pathology of paralysis of motion, with its treatment by specific exercises. New York, 1860.

2543 Reilly, F. The health-Lift: its theory and practice. Chicago, 1869.

2544 A call to my countrywomen. np, nd. [From The Atlantic Monthly for March, 1863]. On nursing.

2545 Boudin, J.C. Système des ambulances des armées française et anglaise, instructions qui reglent cette branche du service administratif et médical. Paris, 1855.

2546 Follen, C. Funeral oration: delivered before the citizens of Boston assembled at the old South Church, Nov. XVII. at the burial of Gaspar Spurzheim, M.D. Boston, 1832.

2547 Robertson, C. A review of the report concerning the last illness of Dr. Alden March, with critical comments on the improper medical treatment of the case and strictures on pitiful devices for concealment. New York, 1870.


2549 Source d'Orezza (Corse) eau minérale-ferrugineuse-acidule-gazeuse; documents administratifs, analyses chimiques, rapports, et observations médicales. Paris, nd.

2550 Medical study on the mineral waters of Vichy. Vichy, 1875.


2552 Gallup, J.A. Observations made during a visit to the Clarendon Springs, Vt., in relation to their character and properties, in a part of July and August, 1839. With an analysis of the waters. Windsor, 1840.

Meigs, C.D. "The heart clot." The Medical Examiner and Record of Medical Science. n.s. 12 (March, 1849), 141-152, Original Communications.


Drescher's Illustrated catalogue and price list of electro-therapeutic apparatus. New York, 1873.

Higginbottom, J. Additional observations on the nitrate of silver; with full directions for its use as a therapeutic agent. London, 1850.

Burq, V. Métallothérapie. Traitement de maladies nerveuses, ... par les applications métalliques. Paris, 1853.


Cases in practice treated with the iodo-bromide of calcium compound (letters from physicians). New York, 1874.

On the use of sulphate of cinchonidia in parts of the states of Illinois, Indiana, Missouri, Kentucky, and in the Mississippi Valley, in 1875. From Medical Journals, Societies, and individual physicians. Philadelphia, 1876.

Humphreys, F. Nervous debility, seminal weakness, general debility, causes, consequences and cure. New York, 1870.

The enemy in the air. A statement of facts that cannot be dodged, for the consideration of the curious and skeptical. New York, 1875. Advertisement for Holman's Fever and Ague Pad for the cure of Malaria.
"On the use of digitalis in dropsy." The Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. 17 (1837), 213-220.

Woodhull, A. Clinical studies with large non-emetic doses of ipecacuanha. Atlanta, 1875.

Tintura aromatica arnicada do Dr. D. de Savignac preparada por José Ribeiro Guimaraes Drack. Lisboa, nd. Advertisement.

Xarope de quina vermelha iodo-ferreo preparado por José Ribeiro Guimaraes Drack. Lisboa, nd. Advertisement.

Drack, J.R.G. Uma opiniao acerca da synonymia ferro tartarizado tartrato ferrico-potassico. Lisboa, 1870.

Notice on the therapeutic use and special mode of administering the lodous-deuto iodine "Dragées" and "Depuratory Syrup" of Dr. Gibert. Surgeres, 1876.


Norwood, W. The therapeutical powers and properties of veratum viride. 3rd ed. New York, [1857].


Sanborn, G.D. Letters upon the effects of alcohol as a preventive to tubercular formations & deposits. Rochester, 1856.

Guthrie, C.B. Report upon legal restrictions for the control of the sale of poisons and dangerous drugs. np, nd.


Nestle, H. Memorial on the nutrition of infants. Vevey (Switzerland), 1869.

Cumming, W. Substitute for human milk. np, nd.


Papoma; a nutritious & easily digested food. For infant and adult invalids. np, nd. Advertisement for the Nutrio manufacturing, Company, Philadelphia.

Compound syrup of phosphates, or chemical food. np, nd. Advertisement for Blair & Wyeth, Chemists, Philadelphia.


Felt, G.H. ed. The therapeutical and chemical properties, or the active medicinal principles of cod liver, determined and separated. np, nd. Advertisement for Ward, Southernland and Company, Wholesale Druggists, New York.

Rayner, J.C. Cod-liver oil: its uses, mode of administration, etc., etc. compiled from the best and latest authorities, British and foreign. New York, 1849.

Caldwell, C. Thoughts on quarantine and other sanitary systems. Boston, 1834.


Toner, J.M. Free parks and camping-grounds; or sanitariums
for the sick and debilitated children of large cities during the summer months; Hand, N.C. Infant Mortality. Minneapolis, 1872.

Society for improving the condition of the labouring classes. [London, 1848-1851]. A series of one page circulars on "Dwellings for the Labouring classes."

The sewage of Boston: a report by a commission, consisting of E.S. Chesbrough, C.E. Moses Lane, C.E. and Charles Folsom, M.D. Boston, 1876.

Waring, G.E. Extracts from a pamphlet entitled earth closets and earth sewage. Hartford, nd.

Sayer, A. Metropolitan and town sewage, their nature, value, and disposal. With considerations on drainage, sewers and sewerage; sketches of the metropolitan water supply, and of the legislation on sewers, ancient and modern. London, 1857.


Reports and other documents relating to the ventilation of the school houses of the city of Boston. Boston, 1848.

Williams, P.C. An examination of Professor Reese's "Review of the trial of Mrs. Wharton for the murder of General Ketchum." Baltimore, 1872.


Parigot, J. Legislation on insanity. Read before the New York Academy of Medicine, February 1, 1865. np, nd.


Van de Warker, E. The detection of criminal abortion, and a study of foeticidal drugs. Boston, 1872.


Shipman, A.B. A report of the facts and circumstances relating to a case of compound fracture, and prosecution for malpractice, in which William Smith was plaintiff, and Drs. Goodyear and Hyde were defendants, at Cortland Village, Cortland Co., New York, March, 1841. Comprising statements of the case by several medical gentle-
man, together with notes and comments on the testimony. Cortlandville, 1841.

2611 Folsom, C.F. Limited responsibility; a discussion of the Pomeroy case. np, nd. Reprinted from the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, December 30, 1875.

2612 Report by the City Registrar of the births, marriages, and deaths in the city of Boston, for the year 1862. Boston, 1863.

2613 Report by the City Registrar of the births, marriages, and deaths in the city of Boston, for the year 1863. Boston, 1864.


2615 Bill of mortality of the city of Lowell, for the year 1846. np, nd. Massachusetts.

2616 Snow, E.M. Eighth annual report on the births, marriages and deaths in the city of Providence: for the year 1862. 2nd ed. Providence, 1863.

2617 Snow, E.M. Report on registration, presented to the Quarantine and Sanitary Convention, at its fourth annual meeting, held in the city of Boston, June 14, 1860. np, nd.


2619 Blitz, A. Suppurative otitis media. Formation of pus in the mastoid cells—operation of perforating the mastoid process—Recovery. Nashville, nd. Read before the Tennessee Medical Society, April session, 1875.


2622 Briand, J. and E. Chaude. A complete manual of legal medicine; or, a digest of the best works published up to the present time on the subject, and the most recent de-
cisions and decrees. The North American Medico-Chirurgical Review. 3(1869), 961-1000.


2626 Phrenologie. Systèmes de Gall, Spurzheim, Combe, etc. Paris, 1845.

2627 Fowler, O.S. Synopsis of phrenology; and the phrenological developments. [Philadelphia, 1838.]

2628 Manesca, J. Strictures on phrenological doctrines upon the human intellect, in a letter addressed to Dr. Spurz­heim. New York, 1832.

2629 Howe, S.G. A discourse on the social relations of man, de­livered before the Boston Phrenological Society at the close of their course of lectures. Boston, 1837.


2633 King, D. Spiritualism, an address, to the Bristol County Medical Society. Taunton, 1857.


2636 Fifth report of the directors of the American Aylum, at Hart-
ford, for the education and instruction of the deaf and dumb. Exhibited to the Asylum, May 12, 1821. Hartford, 1821.

2637 Eighth report of the directors of the American Asylum, at Hartford, for the education and instruction of the deaf and dumb, exhibited to the Asylum, May 15, 1824. Hartford, 1824.

2638 Ninth report of the directors of the American Asylum, at Hartford, for the education and instruction of the deaf and dumb, exhibited to the asylum, May 14, 1825. Hartford, 1825.

2639 Eleventh report of the directors of the American Asylum, at Hartford, for the education and instruction of the deaf and dumb, exhibited to the asylum, May 12, 1827. Hartford, 1827.

2640 Twelfth report of the directors of the American Asylum, at Hartford, for the education and instruction of the deaf and dumb, exhibited to the asylum, May 13, 1828. Hartford, 1828.

2641 Twenty-first report of the directors of the American Asylum, at Hartford, for the education and instruction of the deaf and dumb, exhibited to the asylum, May 13, 1837. Hartford, 1837.

2642 The twenty-second report of the directors of the American Asylum, at Hartford, for the education and instruction of the deaf and dumb, exhibited to the asylum, May 12, 1838. Hartford, 1838.


2644 Second Annual report of the trustees of the Indiana Asylum for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, ... December 26, 1845. Indianapolis, 1846.

2645 Tenth Annual report of the Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, for the year ending June 30, 1867. Washington, D.C., 1867.

2646 Johnston, G. Sixth clinical report of the Rotunda Lying-in Hospital for the year ending 5th November, 1874. Dublin, 1875.

Rules and regulations for the government of Cook County Hospital 1868. Chicago, 1867.

A statement of the Bath United Hospital, formerly the Bath City Infirmary and Bath Casualty Hospital for the year 1828. Bath, 1829.


An account of the Foundling Hospital in London, for the maintenance and education of exposed and deserted young children. 1813-1826. London, 1826.

Regulations for managing the Hospital for the Maintenance & Education of Exposed and Deserted Young Children. March, 1830. London, 1830.

Charter of the Society of the New York Hospital, and the laws relating thereto; with the by-laws and regulations of the institution, and those of the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane. New York, 1833.

Constitution and by-laws of the Home for Friendless Children, for the City and County of Newport, R.I. Newport, 1867.


Bristol Infirmary; additional rules for the nurses and patients. np, nd. Broadside.

State of the Bristol Infirmary. 1828. np, nd.

State of the Bristol Infirmary. 1829. np, nd.

Third annual report of the Board of State Charities and Corrections in Rhode Island for the year ending December 31st, 1871. Providence, 1872.

Administration of the separate system--Dr. Parrish's report. np, nd. On the Eastern State Penitentiary, Pennsylvania.

Documents relating to the State Prison. Charleston, 1841.

Massachusetts State Prison.


A short account of the Penitent Females' Refuge, in the city of Boston. With the act of incorporation, constitution, and rules and regulations. Boston, 1834.

Second annual report of the Board of Trustees of the State Reform School of Connecticut for the year 1854. New Haven, 1854.

Eleventh Annual report of the Overseers of the Poor, of the city of Boston for 1874-75. Boston, 1875.

By-laws of the Indiana Hospital for the Insane, adopted by the Commissioners, July, 1851. Indianapolis, 1851.

Nineteenth annual report on the state of the Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason. Philadelphia, 1836.


Private institution for the education of feeble-minded children. Barre, 1869.

Memorial of the Board of Directors of the Pennsylvania Training School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Children, ... Together with their first annual report. Philadelphia, 1854.


Prospectus of Northumberland House Asylum, Green Lanes, Stoke Newington for the reception of a limited number of persons mentally afflicted, under the immediate superintendence of Mr. and Mrs. Birkott, and respectable domestic attendants. np, 1839.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2679</td>
<td>Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society.</td>
<td>Boston, 1850.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2681</td>
<td>Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society, 1781-1870.</td>
<td>Boston, 1870.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2682</td>
<td>By-laws of the Suffolk District Medical Society, with a list of officers and members.</td>
<td>Boston, 1875.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2683</td>
<td>Constitution and by-laws of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement; with a list of members.</td>
<td>Boston, 1853.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2684</td>
<td>Constitution and by-laws of the Boston Society for Medical Observation, with a list of officers and members.</td>
<td>Boston, 1872.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2686</td>
<td>Minutes of the ninth annual meeting of the Medical Society of the State of North Carolina.</td>
<td>Wilmington, 1858.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2687</td>
<td>The Transactions of the third annual meeting of the Medical Society of the State of Georgia.</td>
<td>Penfield, 1852.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Charter, constitution, by-laws, etc. of the Medical Society of Missouri, (instituted 1835, incorporated 1837.) St. Louis, 1842.


Ramsay, H.A. To the medical profession. [Raysville, Georgia, 1851].

Constitution of the American Medical Association. np, nd. Also includes Regulations of the American Medical Association.

Robertson, F.M. To the members of the American Medical Association. [Charleston, South Carolina, 1851].

2707 Minutes of the twenty-first annual meeting of the American Medical Association, held in the city of Washington, May 3d, 4th, 5th, and 6th, 1870. Philadelphia, 1870.


2709 American Medical Association. Lists of officers, committees of arrangement and reception, and standing committees. Also the programme of proceedings, and the general arrangements for the twenty-third meeting. Philadelphia, 1872.


2711 The rights of authors. np, 1857. Reprinted from M. Paine. The Institutes of Medicine.


2713 The medical and scientific circular and college register, 1871. New York, 1871.

2714 American medical and pharmaceutical colleges. 1875-76. New York, nd.

2715 Annual circular and catalogue of the officers and students of the Laporte University. Laporte, Indiana. Chicago, 1845.

2716 First annual announcement of the medical department of the Lind University, at Chicago, Ill. for the college session of 1859-'60. Chicago, 1859.

2717 Fourth annual announcement of the Medical Department of Lind University, Chicago, Illinois. For the College Session of 1862-63. Chicago, 1862.

2718 Seventeenth annual catalogue and announcement of lectures of the Rush Medical College, for the session of 1859-60. Chicago, 1859.

2719 Twenty-first annual announcement of Rush Medical College, Chicago, Illinois, for the session of 1863-4, with catalogue of previous sessions. Chicago, 1863.

2720 Sixth annual announcement of the Chicago Medical College, Medical Department of Lind University, Chicago, Illinois. For the college session of 1864-5. Chicago, 1864.
Seventh annual announcement of the Chicago Medical College, Medical Department of Lake Forest University, Chicago, Illinois. For the college session of 1865-6. Chicago, 1865.


Eleventh annual announcement of the Chicago Medical College, Chicago, Illinois. For the college session of 1869-70. Chicago, 1869.

Twelfth annual announcement of the Chicago Medical College, Medical Department Northwestern University, ... for the college session of 1870-71. Chicago, 1870.

Thirteenth annual announcement of the Chicago Medical College Medical Department Northwestern University, for the college session of 1871-72. Chicago, 1871.

Fourteenth annual announcement of the Chicago Medical College Medical Department of the Northwestern University, ... for the college session of 1872-73. Chicago, 1872.

Fifteenth annual announcement and catalogue of Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Illinois. Session of 1874-75. Chicago, 1874.

Annual announcement of the Woman's Hospital Medical College, of Chicago, Ill. ... Session of 1870-71. Chicago, 1870.


Fourth Annual announcement of the Woman's Hospital Medical College, of Chicago, Ill. Session of 1873-4. Chicago, 1873.

Fifth annual announcement of the Woman's Hospital Medical College, of Chicago, Ill. Session of 1874-5. Chicago, 1874.

New York Medical College, ... Catalogue of the officers of the College, and announcement of the course of lectures. Session 1855-1856. New York, 1855.

Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, ... annual catalogue and announcement. New York, 1874.


2736 The sixteenth summer session of the Chicago Medical College, Medical Department of the Northwestern University, ... Summer session, 1874. Chicago, 1874.

2737 College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department of Columbia College. New York, 1873.

2738 Bellevue Hospital Medical College, City of New York. Annual circular and catalogue, 1872-'73. New York, nd.

2739 Bellevue Hospital Medical College, City of New York. Annual circular and catalogue, 1873-'74. New York, nd.

2740 Bellevue Hospital Medical College, City of New York. Annual circular and catalogue; 1874-'75. New York, nd.

2741 Bellevue Hospital Medical College, City of New York. Annual circular, 1876-7; annual catalogue, 1875-6, New York, nd.


2743 An abstract of the annual catalogue of the University of Michigan, for the year 1855. Ann Arbor, 1855


2745 Catalogue of the officers and students of the University of Michigan, ... for 1861. Ann Arbor, 1861.

2746 Catalogue of the officers and students of the University of Michigan, ... for 1864. Ann Arbor, 1864.


2748 Catalogue of the officers and students of the University of Michigan, ... 1866. Ann Arbor, 1866.

2749 The University of Michigan. Ann Arbor, nd. Announcement
for 1868-9 session.

Fifth, sixth, and seventh annual reports of the Council of
the Natural History Society, for 1831-32, 1832-33, and
1833-34. Montreal, 1834.

Constitution and by-laws of the Northern Academy of Arts and
Sciences; and first annual report of the curators. Han­
over, 1842.

Constitution and by-laws of the Northern Academy of Arts and
Sciences; and second annual report of the curators.
Hanover, 1843.

Notice of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.

Act of incorporation, by-laws, and list of members and cor­
respondents of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Phil­

The American Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.
Established October 17, 1836. Prospectus. New York,
1837.

Poinsett, J.R. Discourse, on the objects and importance of
the National Institution for the Promotion of Science.

Bulletin, of the proceedings of the National Institution for
the Promotion of Science. Washington, 1841.

Duzan, G.N. The doctrine of the correlation and conserva­
tion of forces, and its bearing upon theism. Indiana­
polis, 1875.

Logan, S. Proportionate length of the bones of the extremi­
ties, as bearing upon ethnology and medical jurispru­
dence. np, [1867.]

Normandy, A. On the production of fresh water from sea wa­
ter. np, nd.

Koch, A. Description of the family of animals now extinct,
but known to the scientific world under the appellation
of hydrachen. Chicago, 1863.

Sullivant, W.S. and T.G. Wormley. On the measurement of the
striae of diatoms. np, nd. (From the American Jour­
nal of Science and Arts for March, 1859.)
Jackson, J.B.S. "Dissection of a spermaceti whale and three other cetaceans." Boston Journal of Natural History. 5 (October, 1845), 137-171.


Lippi, R. Dissertazione anatomico-zootomico fisiologica duissa in cinque parti corredata di tavole che mostrano la bizzarra forma degli organi della riproduzione di due individui nella specie umana. Firenze, 1826.

List of the animals in the garden of the zoological society, with notices respecting them: and a plan of the garden, showing the buildings, enclosures, and places in which the animals are kept. May 20th, 1830. London, 1830.

Lyell, C. "On the upright fossil trees found at different levels in the coal strata of Cumberland, Nova Scotia." The American Journal of Science. 45 (1843), 353-356.

Horsford, E. Investigation of glycocoll and some of its products of decomposition. New Haven, 1847.


J.B. Lippincott & Co.'s descriptive catalogue of valuable medical and surgical works. Philadelphia, nd.

The Roosevelt Hospital. By-laws of the Board of Trustees. New York, 1874.

William Wood & Company's list of announcements for the publishing season, 1870-71. [New York, November 1, 1870.]

Medical and Scientific books published by William Wood and Co. New York, 1870.


Parrish, I. "Strictures on the use of the term congestive as applied to low forms of fever, with some general observations on the pathology of these diseases." The American Journal of the Medical Sciences. n.s. 9 (1845), 393-408.

Atlee, W.L. On sarcoma of the ovaries. np, nd. Reprint from Volume III Gynecological Transactions, 1878.

2778 Elliotson, J. Numerous cases of surgical operations without pain in the mesmeric state; with remarks. Philadelphia, 1843.

2779 Cartwright, S.A. A few remarks on haematokinety. np, nd. (Reprinted from the N.O. Medical and Surgical Jour.)


2786 Blandy, A.A. Cheoplastic process an improvement in mechanical dentistry. Baltimore, [1857].

2787 Coles, W. Hepatic Absess; with some remarks on Dr. Hammond's paper. St. Louis, 1878.

2788 Greene, W.A. The cause and cure of yellow fever, and the Bedford (Va.) iron and alum mass as a remedial agent. np, nd.


2790 Morris, M. Quarterly report ... of the American Popular Life Insurance Co. [New York, 1875].


2796 Catalogue of the officers and students of Thetford Academy, Thetford, Vt. . . . 1854. Concord, 1854.

2797 Seventeenth annual catalogue of the Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, in South Hadley, Mass. 1853-54. Northampton, 1854.

2798 Catalogue of the officers and students of Kemper College, for the year 1842-43. St. Louis, 1843.


2800 School of Languages, under the direction of L. Sauveur, Ph.D., LL.D. and T.T. Timayenis. No. 1481 Broadway. [New York City]. Amherst, Mass., 1878.


2802 Catalogue of Codman & Shurtleff's Dental Manufacturers and miscellaneous price list. Boston, 1876.


2804 Annual report of the Board of Health of the City of Pittsburgh, Pa. for the year ending July 1, 1853. Pittsburgh, 1853.


2806 "Sorgho sucre," or Chinese sugar cane: its history. 2nd ed. Atlanta, 1857.


2808 Some testimonials regarding chinchonia from physicians who have recently tried the article. np, nd.

-203-

2810 Annual circular of the Medical Department of the University of Louisiana, for the session 1878-'79, and catalogue of the graduating class of session 1877-'78. New Orleans, 1878.


2812 Annual report of the Commissioners of Quarantine, to which is appended the annual report of the Health Officer of the Port of New York. Albany, 1873.

2813 Annual report of the Commissioners of Quarantine of the State of New York. Albany, 1874.

2814 Annual report of the Commissioners of Emigration, of the State of New York, for the year ending December 31, 1859. New York, 1860.


2816 Ninth report of the St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, ... from January 1st to September 30th, 1878. New York, 1878.

2817 Tenth annual report of the trustees of the Willard Asylum for the Insane, for the year 1878. Albany, 1878.

2818 Twenty-second annual report of the Woman's Hospital, in the State of New York. New York, 1877.


2820 Johnson, J.T. Address delivered at the thirtieth annual commencement of the Medical Department of the University of Georgetown, April 3, 1879. Washington, 1879.

2821 American Veterinary College. Fourth annual announcement, session 1878-'79. 2nd ed. New York, 1878.

2822 The fifty-first annual report of the Board of Trustees of the Northern Dispensary for 1877. New York, 1878.

2823 The fifty-second annual report of the Board of Trustees of the Northern Dispensary, for 1878. New York, 1879.

2825 Whiting, L.E. Saratoga as a remedial watering-place. np, nd. From the Medical Record, New York.

2826 Sixty-fifth annual report of the trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital, 1878. Boston, 1878.

2827 Twenty-eighth annual report of the trustees of the Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Youth. October, 1875. Boston, 1876.

2828 Twenty-ninth annual report of the trustees of the Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Youth. October, 1876. Boston, 1877.


2830 Hamilton, F.H. Address to the graduates in medicine at the University of Buffalo, April 27, 1853. Buffalo, 1853.


2833 Schaper, J. Ein fall von Diabetes Mellitus entstanden durch trauma. Gottingen, 1873.


2835 Restriction and prevention of diptheria. Document issued by the State Board of Health of Michigan. np, nd.


2837 The odorless excavating apparatus for emptying vaults, sinks, cesspools, sewers, cellars, wells and excavations in the daytime without offence. 3rd. ed. Baltimore, 1876.

2838 Tenth annual report of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York. For the year 1878. New York, 1878.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author/Editor</th>
<th>Location/Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2839</td>
<td>Catalogus senatus academicii, ... in Collegio Hamiltonensi Clintoniae, 1871.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2840</td>
<td>Report of the Health Officer of the City of Rochester, for the years ending March 31st, 1877 &amp; 1878. Rochester 1878.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2841</td>
<td>Fourth annual report of the Board of Health of the City of Boston, 1876. Boston, 1876.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2842</td>
<td>Sixth annual report of the Board of Health of the City of Boston, for the year ending April 30, 1878. Boston, 1878.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2843</td>
<td>Galvano-Faradic M'f'g Co.'s manual of medical electricity, and illustrated catalogue, description, and price-list of their standard electrical apparatus, for medical use. 14th ed. New York [1879].</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2846</td>
<td>Glycerite of Kephaline, the phosphorous elements of bran and wheat. Philadelphia, nd. Sold by Albert C. Dung, importer and druggist, New York City.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2847</td>
<td>Coleman, J.J. Malt-liquors, their influence on digestion and nutrition. A paper read before the Philosophical Society of Glasgow, April 17, 1878. np, nd.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2849</td>
<td>Cheever, D.W. Lectures on hernia. np, nd. Reprinted from the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, July 1866.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2852</td>
<td>Cheever, D.W. Surgical cases in 1867. np, nd. Reprinted from the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2853</td>
<td>Cheever, D.W. Three cases of ovariotomy, of which two were successful. Boston, 1873.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


2856 Reports with analysis on the Apollinaris Spring, Neuenahr, Rhenish Prussia, 1878. np, nd. "Private and Confidential" is written on the cover.


2858 Wooley, B.M. The opium habit and its cure. [Atlanta, 1879].


2860 Gibb, G.D. Unique congenital malformation associated with umbilical hernia, and a pendulous artificial anus. An ovarian tumour, ... and other contributions to the seventh volume of Transactions of the Pathological Society of London. London, 1856.

2861 Cook, A.B. How to elevate the standard of medical education and medical teaching. Louisville, 1879.

2862 Campbell, H.F. Rectal alimentation in the nausea of pregnancy. np, nd. Reprint from Volume III. Gynecological Transactions, 1879.


2867 Jones, J. Spontaneous combustion. np, nd.

Wallace, W.C. An attempt to show that light, heat, electricity, and magnetism are effects of the law of gravitation. New York, 1854.

Stone, W. A case of traumatic aneurism of the left subclavian artery treated successfully by distal compression. np, nd. From the New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, July, 1875.

Riddell, J.L. Memoir on the probable constitution of matter, and laws of motion, as deducible from, and explanatory of, the physical phenomena of nature. np, nd. From the New Orleans Journal of Medicine, Surgery and the Collateral Sciences, for March, 1846.


Holst, E. Om Poncelet's Betydning for Geometrien. Christiania, 1878.


The Medical Brief, a Monthly Journal of Practical Medicine, Pharmacy, Chemistry, and Hygiene. 7 (1879). No. 5 only.

Transactions of the State Medical Society, of Indiana, at the fifteenth annual session, held in the city of Richmond, Wayne Co., May 16th and 17th, 1865. Indianapolis, 1865.
2882 The American Medical Review and Index. 1 (1878). No. 3, September, 1878, only.

2883 Ahl's adaptable porous splints: with directions for their employment in fractures and other surgical lesions. Philadelphia, nd.

2884 D. Bissel's adjustable metallic surgical splints. Detroit, nd.


2886 M'Dowell, J.N. An oration on laying the corner stone of the Medical Department of Kemper College, June 11, 1840. St. Louis, 1841.


2888 Sherman, J.S. Treatment of inflammation of joints, talipes & similar deformities, with description of new apparatus. Chicago, 1867.

2889 Martin, T. A lecture on the advantages and the pleasure attending the acquisition of scientific knowledge. Reigate, 1837.

2890 Congreve, H. Observations on influenza or catarrh, colds, and coughs, hooping cough, and asthma; and the means of curing (that hitherto considered incurable disorder), pulmonary consumption. London, 1837.

2891 Welchman, E. Observations on apparent death, from suffocation, by hanging or drowning; ... with direction for using the resuscitation apparatus, invented by the author. New York, 1842.

2892 Wood, J. A. Pott's disease; or angular curvature of the spine. New York, 1860.

2893 Miller, H. Brief notes of four additional cases of ovariotomy. np, nd. Extracted from the American Journal of the Medical Sciences for April, 1869.


Twenty-ninth annual report, patronage, presidency, board, council, and correspondence of the Royal Jennerian and London Vaccine Institution, with lists of the governors. London, 1837.


Fourth annual report of the Johns Hopkins University. Baltimore, 1879.


The Physician's Monitor of 1879. 5(1879). No. 9 only.

Announcement of the twenty-first annual session of the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y. Collegiate year 1879-80. Brooklyn, nd.

Maltine. To the medical profession with the compliments of Reed & Carnrick. np, nd.


Epitome of Wm. R. Warner & Co.'s soluble and reliable sugar-coated pills and pharmaceutical products. np, nd.

Illustrated price list of microscopes. ... for sale by T. H. McAllister. 27th ed. New York, 1880.


Report of John Screven, mayor of the city of Savannah, for the year ending September 30, 1870. Savannah, 1870.
Report of Edward C. Anderson, Mayor of the city of Savannah, for the year ending December 31, 1874. Savannah, 1875.

Richardson, T. G. Address delivered before the American Medical Association, at its twenty-ninth annual session, held at Buffalo, N.Y., June 4th to 7th, 1878. Philadelphia, 1878.


Lebert, H. A treatise on milk and Henri Nestle's milk food for the earliest period of infancy and in later years. Vevey, Switzerland, 1877.

The new gospel of peace, according to St. Benjamin. Book fourth. New York, [1866].

A treatise on the art of beautifying the complexion without the aid of cosmetics, lotions, and like preparations. New York, 1879. The Toilet Mask Co.


Kennedy, S. Idoform. A powerful alternative and general tonic, valuable as a remedy in scrofula, anaemia, neuralgia, chlorosis, and rheumatism. 2nd ed. np, 1880.

Remarks by C.B. White, M.D., Sanitary Director, upon "disinfection," as found in pages 81 and 82 of a pamphlet prepared by Dr. Joseph Jones and published by the Board of Health -- a pamphlet entitled, "Acts of the legislature of Louisiana, establishing and regulating quarantine, etc.," also, discussion of analysis of Dr. Jones, appearing in the same article by Jos. Albrecht, chemist. New Orleans, 1880.


Dowler, B. Progress of discovery in the nervous system and in medical ethics. New Orleans, 1856.

Thomson, M.S. Medical endosmotism is the new agency applied to the removal of the most obstinate obstructions from the deepest and seemingly most inaccessible tissues of the body. np, nd.

Bowditch, H.I. Sanitary organization of nations. Cambridge, 1880.


Bixby, G.H. A case of shot wound of the bladder. [Boston, 1880].

Johnstone's improved Ahl's Adaptable Porous Splints with directions for their employment in fractures and other surgical lesions. Philadelphia, nd.


Turnbull, L. Lecture on pain and anaesthetics. np, nd. Reprinted from "The Medical and Surgical Reporter," March 6, 1880.

Levis, R.J. The new anaesthetic -- the bromide of ethyl. np, nd. From the "Philadelphia Medical Times," Jan 17, 1880.

Byrd, W.A. Strangulated hernia, with fecal fistula. Treated by a new and simple enterotome and an anaplastic operation. np, nd. Reprinted from the "Medical and Surgical Reporter" of Oct. 25, 1879.


Announcement of the twenty-second annual session of the Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y. Collegiate year 1880-81. Brooklyn, nd.
Report of the trustees of the Rhode Island Hospital, presented to the corporation at their sixteenth annual meeting, November 12, 1879. Providence, 1879.


Vin Aroud. Viande quina & fer l'aliment le plus fortifiant. Paris, [1880]. Around's wine with iron, peruvian bark and all the nutritive principles of meat.

Revised and enlarged manual of the active principles of indigenous and foreign medicinal plants as prepared at the laboratory of B. Keith & Co. New York, 1881.

Sunstroke! Temporary hospitals. np, nd. Handbill advertising location of first aid stations during heat wave by unnamed board of health.

Gebhart, J.L. On the therapy of the waters of Hot Springs, [Ark.]; their relation to the medical profession at large. St. Louis, 1880.

Seventeenth annual report of the Alumni Association, with the exercises of the sixtieth commencement of the Philadelphia college of Pharmacy. Philadelphia, 1881.


Campbell, H.F. The prophylactic and therapeutic value of quinine in gynecic and obstetric practice. np, nd. Reprint from volume V. Gynecological Transactions 1881.


-213-

Borck, E. Simple methods to stanch accidental hemorrhage. St. Louis, 1881.


Grosvenor, J.M. To the medical profession exclusively. Practical observations on belladonna plaster. New York, 1876.


Phin, J. Trichanae (pork worms, or flesh worms). How to detect them; and how to avoid them. Rochester, 1881.

Lothrop, C.H. The remedial properties of the Hot Springs, Ark., also a brief consideration of the locality as a resort for phthisical invalids. St. Louis, 1881.

Minutes of the twenty-fourth annual meeting of the American Medical Association, [St. Louis]. Philadelphia, 1873.

Fellows, J.I. A few remarks upon Fellows' hyphphosphities of quinine, strychnine, iron, lime, potassa and manganese. [For the medical profession]. London, 1882.

Minority report. To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives of State of Arkansas. np, nd. On locating the state insane asylum.

An act to maintain a system of free common schools for the State of Arkansas. Approved, December 7, 1875. Little Rock, 1881.

Busey, S.C. A contribution to the pathology of the cicatrices of pregnancy. np, nd. Reprint from Volume IV. Gynecological Transactions, 1880.


Porter, W. Objective points in the treatment of phthisis. Louisville, 1880.


The annual announcement of the Department of Medicine and Surgery of the University of Michigan for 1881-82. Ann Arbor, 1881.


Dr. Daniel Draper's self-recording meteorological instruments made by the Draper Manufacturing Co. New York, nd.


Twenty-first annual report of the Alumni Association, with the exercises of the 64th commencement of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, for the year 1884-85. Philadelphia, 1885.

Twenty-second annual report of the Alumni Association with exercises of the 65th commencement of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, for the year 1885-86. Philadelphia, 1886.

Twenty-third annual report of the Alumni Association with the exercises of the 66th commencement of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, for the year 1886-87. Philadelphia, 1887.

Seventy-third annual report of the trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital and McLean Asylum, 1886. Boston, 1887.

Health Department, District of Columbia Statement of births, marriages, and deaths, accompanied by a summary of daily meteorological observations. Washington, July, 1883.

[Same] January, 1884.
[Same] February, 1884.
[Same] March, 1884.
[Same] April, 1884.
[Same] May, 1884.


Seventy-fourth annual report of the trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital and McLean Asylum 1887. Boston, 1888.

Proceedings of the Department of Superintendence of the National Educational Association at its meeting at Washington March 15-17, 1887. Washington, 1887.


Proceedings at the opening of the library of the University of Pennsylvania. 7th of February, 1891. Philadelphia, 1891.

James, EJ. Education of businessmen. An address before the convention of the American Bankers' Association at Saratoga, September 3, 1890. New York, 1891.


The thirteenth year of the Boston City Hospital Training School for Nurses. Boston, 1891.

Thirteenth report of the State Board of Health of Wisconsin, 1889-1890. Madison, 1891.
Twenty-sixth annual report of the Alumni Association, with the exercises of the 69th commencement of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, for the year 1889-1890. Philadelphia, 1890.

Twenty-seventh annual report of the Alumni Association, with the exercises of the 70th commencement of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, for the year 1890-91. Philadelphia, 1891.


Report of the trustees of the Boston City Hospital, on the advisability of establishing cottage or branch hospitals in the several wards of the city. Boston, 1893.


Proceedings of the second annual meeting of the Medical Society of the State of Oregon, held at Portland, Sept. 14, 1875. Portland, 1876.

Proceedings of the third annual meeting of the Medical Society of the State of Oregon, held at Portland, July 5-6, 1876. Portland, 1876.

Bigelow, H.J. Medical education in America: being the annual address read before the Massachusetts Medical Society. June 7, 1871. Cambridge, 1871.


The thirteenth year of the Boston City Hospital Training School for Nurses. Boston, 1891.

Thirteenth report of the State Board of Health of Wisconsin, 1889-1890. Madison, 1891.
Twenty-sixth annual report of the Alumni Association, with the exercises of the 69th commencement of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, for the year 1889-1890. Philadelphia, 1890.

Twenty-seventh annual report of the Alumni Association, with the exercises of the 70th commencement of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, for the year 1890-91. Philadelphia, 1891.


Report of the trustees of the Boston City Hospital, on the advisability of establishing cottage or branch hospitals in the several wards of the city. Boston, 1893.


Proceedings of the second annual meeting of the Medical Society of the State of Oregon, held at Portland, Sept. 14, 1875. Portland, 1876.

Proceedings of the third annual meeting of the Medical Society of the State of Oregon, held at Portland, July 5-6, 1876. Portland, 1876.

Bigelow, H.J. Medical education in America: being the annual address read before the Massachusetts Medical Society. June 7, 1871. Cambridge, 1871.


Dowler, B. Experimental researches on the post-mortem contractility of the muscles, with observations on the reflex theory. New York, 1846.

Dowler, B. Researches upon the vital dynamics of civil government. New Orleans, 1849.

Dowler, B. Researches on meteorolgy. np, nd.
| Page 3007 | Dowler, B. Criticisms and controversies relating to the nervous and muscular systems. New Orleans, 1847. |
| Page 3008 | Dowler, B. Contributions to physiology. New Orleans, 1849. |
| Page 3009 | Dowler, B. Contributions to the natural history of the alligator. New Orleans, 1846. |
| Page 3010 | Plain rules for the restoration of persons apparently dead from drowning. np, nd. |
| Page 3012 | Harrison, J.P. An address on the bonds of professional union, delivered before the Medical Association of Adams, Brown, and Clermont Counties, O., at Batavia, October 30, 1847. Cincinnati, 1847. |
| Page 3013 | Catalog and circular of the Albany Medical College. Albany, 1845. |
| Page 3015 | Westcott, A. An introductory lecture delivered before the class of the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, at the session of 1846-'47. Baltimore, 1846. |
| Page 3016 | Catalogue of the officers and students of the Berkshire Medical Institution, for the year 1848. Pittsfield, Mass., 1848. |
| Page 3017 | Thirty-fourth circular of Castleton Medical College, being a catalogue of the officers of the college and class of the autumnal session of 1845: and announcement of the spring session of 1846. Albany, 1845. |
| Page 3018 | Thirty-fifth circular of Castleton Medical College, being a catalogue of the officers of the college and class of the spring session of 1846: and announcement of the autumnal session of 1846. Albany, 1846. |
| Page 3019 | Thirty-sixth circular of Castleton Medical College, being a catalogue of the officers of the college and class of the autumnal session of 1846: and announcement of the Spring session of 1847. Troy, N.Y., 1846. |
Forty-first circular of Castleton Medical College, being a catalogue of the officers of the college and class of the spring session of 1849: and announcement of the Autumnal session of 1849. Troy, N.Y., 1849.

Annual announcement of the Cincinnati Summer School of Medicine; session of 1844. Cincinnati, 1844.


College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Upper Mississippi, (Reorganization of Rock Island Medical School:) Second session, 1849-50. Chicago, 1849.


Lee, C.A. Address to the graduates of Geneva Medical College. New York, 1847.


Catalogue of the trustees, officers & students of Indiana Medical College, (Medical Department of Laporte University.) Session 1845-46. Chicago, 1846.


Catalogue of the faculty and students, of Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, for the session 1845-46, with a list of the graduates of March, 1845. Philadelphia, 1846.


3035 Dunglison, R. An introductory lecture delivered to the class of institutes of medicine in Jefferson Medical College, November 4, 1847. Philadelphia, 1847.

3036 Dunglison, R. Charge to the graduates of Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia; delivered March 25, 1847. Philadelphia, 1847.

3037 Annual circular of the Massachusetts Medical College, with a history of the medical department of Harvard University, a catalogue of graduates &c. Boston, 1846.

3038 Holmes, O.W. An introductory lecture delivered at the Massachusetts Medical College, November 3, 1847. Boston, 1847.

3039 [Medical College of Evansville, Indiana. Annual announcement, 1848-49?]. Lacks title page.

3040 Catalogue of students of the Medical College of Georgia, session 1847-48. Augusta, 1848.

3041 Annual catalogue of the officers and students of the Medical College of Ohio, session 1840-41. Cincinnati, 1841.

3042 Annual catalogue of the officers and students of the Medical College of Ohio. Session 1843-44. Cincinnati, 1844.

3043 Catalogue of students of 1843-44, and annual announcement for 1844-45, of the Medical College of Ohio. Cincinnati, 1844.

3044 Annual catalogue of the officers and students of the Medical College of Ohio. Session 1845-6. Cincinnati, 1846.
[Annual announcement of the Medical College of Ohio, for
the session 1847-48. Cincinnati, 1847.] Lacks
title page.

Catalogue of the officers and students of the Medical
College of Ohio, for the session of 1852-53.
Cincinnati, 1853.

Harrison, J.P. The benefits accruing to society from
the medical profession. An introductory lecture,
delivered Nov. 18, 1843. Cincinnati, 1843. To the
Medical College of Ohio.

Harrison, J.P. An introductory lecture on the recipri­
cal obligations of the medical Profession and Society.
Cincinnati, 1846. To the Medical College of Ohio.

Peaslee, E.R. An introductory address delivered before
the medical class of the Medical School of Maine,
March 13, 1848. Brunswick, 1848.

Fifty-third annual announcement of the New Hampshire
Medical Institution. Hanover, 1849.

Bedford, G.S. A valedictory address. On the evening
University - Medical Department.

New York University Department of Medicine.

Bedford, G.S. Lecture introductory to a course on
obstetrics and the diseases of women and children,
delivered October 30, 1846. New York, 1846. New
York University.

Bedford, G.S. A lecture introductory to a course on
obstetrics and the diseases of women and children,
in the university of New York, session
MDCCCXLVII-VIII. New York, 1847.

Bedford, G.S. A lecture introductory to a course on
obstetrics and the diseases of women and children,
delivered November 5, 1848. New York, 1848. New
York University.

Ohio College of Dental Surgery. [Catalogue for the
session 1844-45.] np, nd. Lacks title page.

The Medical Department of Pennsylvania College at
Philadelphia. The annual announcement of lectures,
&c., &c., for the session 1840-41, with a catalogue of the graduates of the college for the year 1840. Philadelphia, 1840.

3060 Atlee, W.L. Valedictory address to the graduates of the medical department of Pennsylvania College, session of 1846-47. Philadelphia, 1847.

3061 Darrach, W. Memoir of George McClellan, M.D. A lecture introductory to the course of the theory and practice of physic, in the Medical Department of Pennsylvania College, for the session of 1847-48. Philadelphia, 1847.

3062 Catalogue of the class in the Philadelphia College of Medicine, for the session 1848-49, and the annual announcement for the spring session, 1849. Philadelphia, 1848.

3063 Announcement of the Philadelphia College of Medicine, for the winter session, 1949-50. Philadelphia, 1849.


3065 Catalogue of the Philadelphia School of Anatomy, 1845-46. np, nd. Lacks title page.


3067 Fifth annual announcement for 1847-48, and catalogue for 1846-47, of the Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. Chicago, 1847.

3068 Fifth annual catalogue of Rush Medical College, for 1847-48. np, nd. Lacks title page.

3069 Davis, N.S. Address on free medical schools, introductory to the session of 1849-50. In Rush Medical College. Chicago, 1849.

3070 Annual announcement of the Medical Department of the St. Louis University. Session 1846-47. St. Louis, 1846.

3071 Annual announcement of the Medical Department of the St. Louis University. Session 1848-49. St. Louis, 1848.
Annual announcement of the Medical Department of the St. Louis University. Session 1849-50. St. Louis, 1849.

Litton, A. An introductory lecture to the course of chemistry and pharmacy, in the Medical Department of the St. Louis University. St. Louis, 1844.

Catalogue of the officers and students of the Starling Medical College, for the session of 1848-49. Columbus, 1849.

Transylvania catalogue of medical graduates, with an appendix, containing a concise history of the school from its rise to the present time. Lexington, 1838.

Annual announcement of the Medical Department of Transylvania University; containing the circular for the present year, the catalogue of the pupils of session 1838-39, and the list of graduates at the late commencement. Lexington, 1839.

Catalogue of the Medical Department of Transylvania University, for the session of 1845-46, with the circular for the coming session. Lexington, 1846.

Catalogue of the Medical Department of Transylvania University, for session of 1846-47, with a list of the graduating class; and also the circular for the session of 1847-48. Lexington, 1847.

Transylvania University. Medical Department. Session of 1846-47. np, nd. Lacks title page.

Annual announcement of Transylvania University, for 1846-47. Lexington, 1847.

Catalogue of the Medical Department of Transylvania University, for session of 1847-48. With a list of the graduating class; and also the announcement, for the session of 1847-48. Lexington, 1848.

Catalogue of the Medical Department of Transylvania University, for session of 1848-48. With a list of the graduating class, and also the announcement for the session of 1849-50. Lexington, 1849.

University College, London. Session 1837-38. Faculty of Medicine. np, nd. Lacks title page.

Annual circular of the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo, October, 1846. Buffalo, 1846.

Annual circular and catalogue of the Medical Department of the University of Buffalo, August, 1847. Buffalo, 1847.

Annual circular of the Medical Department of the University of Louisiana. np, nd. Lacks title page.

Ninth annual catalogue of the Medical Institute of Louisville, session 1845-46, and circular for the ensuing session. Louisville, 1846.

Annual catalogue of the Medical Department of the University of Louisville, [formerly Medical Institute,] session of 1846-47, and circular for the ensuing session. Louisville, 1847.

Annual catalogue of the Medical Department of the University of Louisville, session of 1847-48, and circular for the ensuing session. Louisville, 1848.

Forty-second annual circular and catalogue of students attending lectures in the Medical Department of the University of Maryland. Session 1848-49. Baltimore, 1849.

Catalogue of the officers and students in the Western Reserve College, 1846-47. Hudson, Ohio, 1846.

Catalogue of the officers and students in the Western Reserve College. 1847-48. Hudson, Ohio, 1847.

Special announcement of the trustees of the Willoughby University of Lake Erie, at Willoughby, Ohio, for the course of lectures of 1843-44. Painesville, Ohio, nd.


Catalogue and annual announcement of the Willoughby Medical College, of Columbus. 1847. Columbus, 1847.

-225-
Part III: PART III, PERIODICALS
The Aesculapian Register. 1(1824).

The American Eclectic Medical Register. (1868).

The American Journal of Dental Science. 1(1839)-10(1849-50); n.s. 1(1850)-5(1855).

The American Journal of Foreign Medicine. 1(1827). No. 1, June, 1827, only.

American Journal of Indigenous Materia Medica, and Repertory of Medical Science. 1(1860). No. 1, November, 1860, only.

The American Journal of Insanity. 10(1853-54), 13(1856-57), 15(1858-59), 34(1877-78).

The American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. 3(1870)-14(1881).

The American Journal of Pharmacy. n.s. 2(1836)-5(1840), 7(1841-42), 15(1849)-18(1852); 3rd s. 1(1853)-13(1865), 15(1867); 4th s. 2(1872), 4(1874)-12(1882).

The American Journal of Syphilography and Dermatology. 1(1870)-5(1874).

The American Journal of the Medical Sciences. 1(1827)-26(1840); n.s. 1(1841)-59(1870), 61(1871)-63(1872), 74(1877).

The American Medical and Philosophical Register. 1(1810)-3(1813).

The American Medical B-Weekly. See The American Medical Weekly.

The American Medical Gazette and Journal of Health. 6(1855); changes to The American Medical Gazette. 9(1858)-12(1861).


The American Medical Monthly. 1(1854)-18(1862).

The American Medical Recorder. 1(1818)-15(1829).

The American Medical Review and Index. 1(1878). No. 3, September, 1878 only.

The American Medical Review, and Journal. 2(1825)-3(1826).

The American Medical Times. 1(1860)-9(1864).
3115 The American Medical Bi-Weekly. 6(1877)-7(1877).

3116 The American Phrenological Journal and Miscellany. 8(1846)-10(1848); changes to The American Phrenological Journal and Repository of Science, Literature, and General Intelligence. 13(1851)-18(1853); changes to The American Phrenological Journal and Life Illustrated. 47(1868)-49(1869); changes to The American Phrenological Journal and Packards' Monthly. 50(1870)-51(1870). Vols. 13-16 are bound with The Water-Cure Journal.

3117 The American Practitioner. n.s. 1(1870)-17(1878).

3118 The American Psychological Journal. 1(1853).

3119 The American Vegetarian, and Health Journal. 3(1853).

3120 Annalen des Charité-Krankenhauses. 9(1860).

3121 Annales des Maladies de l'Oreille, du Larynx (Otoscopie, Laryngoscopie, Rhinoscopie) et des Organes Connexes. 4(1878).

3122 Annales d'Oculistique. 39(1858)-48(1862), 51(1864), 53(1865)-61(1869), 63(1870)-65(1871), 67(1872)-69(1873).

3123 Annals of Medicine. 1(1796)-5(1800); Lustrum II. 1(1801)-3(1803-04).

3124 Annals of Phrenology. 1(1833).

3125 The Annual Medical Review and Register. 2(1809). By a Society of Physicians.


3127 Archiv fur Dermatologie and Syphilis. 1(1870).

3128 Archiv fur die Gessammte Medicin. 1(1941)-10(1849).

3129 Archives de Physiologie de Therapeutique et d'Hygiene. 1(1854).

3130 Archives Generales de Medecine. Journal Complementaire des Sciences Medicals. 4e serie, 1(1843)-4(1844); changes to Archives Generales de Medecine. 5e serie, 3(1854)-4(1854), 6(1855)-7(1856).
Archives of Clinical Surgery. See The Hospital Gazette and Archives of Clinical Surgery.

3131 Archives of Dermatology. 1(1874-75)-2(1875-76).

3132 Archives of Ophthalmology and Otology. 1(1869)-3(1874).

3133 Archives of Scientific and Practical Medicine. 1(1873).

3134 Arkansas Medical Monthly. 1(1880).

3135 Army Medical Department. Statistical, Sanitary, and Medical Reports. (1859)-(1867); changes to Army Medical Department. Reports. (1868).

3136 Artzlichen Bericht aus dem K.K. Allgemeinen Krankenhouse zu Wien. (1857), (1858).


3138 The Baltimore Journal of Medicine. 1(1861).

3139 The Baltimore Medical and Philosophical Lyceum. 1(1811).

3140 Baltimore Medical and Surgical Journal and Review. 1(1833)-2(1834).

3141 Bericht des K.K. Krankenhauses Wieden. (1858).


3143 The Boston Medical and Surgical Journal. 1(1828)-44(Aug., 1851), 46(Feb., 1852)-106(June, 1882).

3144 Boston Medical Intelligencer. 2(1824)-5(1828).

3145 The Botanico-Medical Recorder. 6(1837)-7(1839), 10(1841-42), 13(1844-45), 17(1851-52); changes to The Physio-Medical Recorder. 18(1852-53).


3146 The British and Foreign Medical Review. 1(1836)-24(1847).

3147 The British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review. 1(1848)-20(1857), 37(1866)-47(1871).
The British Medical Journal. n.s. (1857)-II(1865), II(1872), II(1873)-I(1874), I(1875)-II(1876).


Buffalo Medical and Surgical Journal. 1(1861)-9(1870), 11(1872)-13(1873), 15(1875)-19(1880).


Bulletin de la Société Impériale de Chirurgie de Paris. 2e Serie, 7(1866)-9(1868).


Bulletins et Mémoires de la Société de Chirurgie de Paris. 4(1878).

The Canada Lancet. 4(1871-72), 8(1875)-9(1877), 11(1878-79).

Canada Medical and Surgical Journal. 4(1875)-8(1880).

Canada Medical Journal and Monthly Record of Medical and Surgical Science. 6(1869-70).

The Canadian Journal of Medical Science. 1(1876)-2(1877).

The Carolina Journal of Medicine, Science and Agriculture. 1(1825).


The Chicago Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. 1(1874); changes to The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. n.s. 2(1877).

The Chicago Medical Examiner. 3(1862)-12(1871); changes to The Medical Examiner. 13(1872)-15(1875).


The Chicago Medical Register and Directory. 1(1872-73).
3166 The Cholera Gazette. 1(1832).

3167 The Cincinnati Journal of Medicine. 1(1866); changes to the Western Journal of Medicine. 2(1867)-4(1869).

3168 The Cincinnati Lancet and Clinic. n.s. 1(1878)-7(1881).

3169 The Cincinnati Lancet and Observer. n.s. 2(1859), 4(1861)-6(1863), 8(1865)-14(1871), 15(1873)-21(1878).

3170 The Cincinnati Medical and Surgical News. 1(1860)-4(1863).

3171 The Cincinnati Medical News. n.s. 1(1872)-10(1881).

3172 The Cincinnati Medical Observer. 2(1857)-3(1858). Vol. 3 is labelled Vol. 1, after issue no. 1.

3173 The Cincinnati Medical Repertory. 1(1868)-4(1871).

City of Cincinnati Health Department Mortality Statistics. See Condensed Weekly Statement of Mortality in the City of Cincinnati.

3174 The Clinic. 1(1871)-14(1878).

3175 Clinical Lectures and Reports, by the Medical and Surgical Staff of the London Hospital. 1(1864)-4(1868).


3177 Condensed Weekly Statement of Mortality in the City of Cincinnati. (Aug., 1873)-(Oct., 1876); changes to City of Cincinnati Health Department. Mortality Statistics. (Nov. 4, 1876)-(Dec., 1879).


3179 The Dental Circular and Examiner. 1(1865).


3181 The Dental Newsletter. 1(1848)-8(1855). Vol. 1, no.1, is missing. The Dental Register. See The Dental Register of the West.

3182 The Dental Register of the West. 1(1947)-6(1853), 8(1855)-9(1856), 13(1859-60), 16(1862), 18(1864)-21(1867), 23(1869)-29(1875), 31(1877)-32(1878), 34(1880). Starting with Vol. 25, no. 5, the title is shortened to The Dental Register.
The Dental Times, and Advertiser. 1(1851-52).

The Detroit Medical Journal. n.s. 1(1851-52).

The Detroit Review of Medicine and Pharmacy. 1(1866), 10(1875-11(1876).

The Druggist. 1(1859-60). Cincinnati publication.

The Dublin Hospital Reports and Communications in Medicine and Surgery. 1(1817)-2(1818), 3(1822), 4(1827), 5(1830).

The Dublin Medical Press. 1(1839)-12(1844).


The Eclectic Medical Journal. 8(1849)-9(1850), 34(1874)-36(1876), 38(1878)-40(1880).

The Eclectic Repertory, and Analytical Review. 1(1810)-10(1820); n.s. 1(1821)-2(1822); changes to The Journal of Foreign Medical Science and Literature. 3(1823).

The Edinburgh Medical and Surgical Journal. 79(1853), 81(1854).


Gazette des Hopitaux. See La Lancette Francaise, Gazette des Hopitaux.

Gazette Médicale de Paris. 3(1832); Troisième série. 1(1846).

The Georgia Medical Companion. 1(1871); changes to the Southern Medical Record. 6(1876)-9(1879).


Guy's Hospital Reports. 2(1837)-3(1838), 5(1840); second series. 1(1843)-4(1846); third series. 1(1855)-17(1871-72), 19(1873-74)-22(1877).

The Half-Yearly Abstract of the Medical sciences. 1(1845)-28 (1858), 30(1859)-33(1861), 35(1862), 44(1866)-58(1873).

Half-Yearly Compendium of Medical Science. 1(1866)-58(1873), 20(1877).

Hall's Journal of Health. 1(1854)-9(1862), 13(1866)-15(1868, 17(1870).

The Health Reformer. 8(1873)-9(1874).
The Homeopathic Quarterly. 2(1870).

The Hospital Gazette and Archives of Clinical Surgery. 3(1878).

Hunter's Medical and Surgical Specialist. See Hunter's Medical Specialist and Journal of Diseases of the Chest.


The Independant Practitioner. See The Practitioner.

The Indiana Journal of Medicine. 3(1872-73), 591874-75).

The Indiana Medical Journal. 1(1854).

Jahresbericht uber die Fortschritte der Gesammten Medicin in allen Landern. (1841)-(1842), (1847).

Jahresbericht ueber die Verwaltung des Medicinalwegons die Krankenanstalten und die Oeffentlichen Gesundheits Verhaltnisse der Freien Staat Frankfurt. 2(1858).

Journal de Chirurgie. See Journal de Medecine.


A Journal of Education and of Physiological and Medical Reform. 1(1866).

The Journal of Foreign Medical Science and Literature. See The Eclectic Repertory and Analytic Review.


The Journal of Materia Medica. 5(1866)-10(1871), 12(1873)-16(1877).

The Journal of Mental Science. 17(1871)-18(1873).

The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. See The Chicago Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease.


3217 The Kansas City Medical Journal. 1(1871).

3218 The Lancet. 1(1823)-12(1827); n.s. I(1827-28)-I(1844), II(1846)-II(1847), I (1853)-II(1855), II(1859)-II(1860), II(1862)-II(1864), II(1865)-I(1866), I(1868)-II(1873).

3219 La Lancette Francaise, Gazette des Hopitaux. (1850), (1852), (1864)-(1866).

3220 The Leavenworth Medical Herald. 1(1867)-4(1871); changes to The Medical Herald. 8(1874-75).

3221 Leonard's Illustrated Medical Journal. 1(1880).

3222 The Library of Health, and Teacher on the Human Constitution. 5(1841)-6(1842).

3223 Library of Practical Medicine. 1(1831)-2(1832), 24(1861), 25(1868). Published by order of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

3224 The London Lancet. 1(1844)-8(1848); I(1850), I(1852)-II(1852).

3225 The London Medical Directory. (1846).

3226 The London Medical Gazette. 1(1873)-2(1874).


3229 Louisville Medical Journal. 1(1860).

3230 Louisville Medical News. 1(1876)-8(1879).

3231 The Louisville Review. 1(1856).

Maryland and Virginia Medical Journal. See Virginia Medical and Surgical Journal.

3232 The Maryland Medical and Surgical Journal, and Official Organ of the Medical Department of the Army and Navy of the United States. 1(1839)-3(1843).

3234 The Maryland Medical Recorder. 1(1829-3(1832).
3235 The Medical and Agricultural Register. 1(1806-07).
3236 The Medical and Physical Journal. 1(1799)-34(1815).
3237 The Medical and Scientific Circular and College Register. 1(1871).
   Vol. 1, no. 1, only.
3238 Medical and Surgical Report of the Boston City Hospital. 1st s.
   (1870); changes to medical and surgical Reports of the
   City Hospital of Boston. 3rd s. (1882); 5th s. (1894)-
   9th s. (1898); 16th s. (1913).
3239 The Medical and Surgical Reporter. 5(1860)-10(1863), 12(1864)-
   16(1867), 18(1868)-21(1869), 27(1872), 30(1874)-36(1877),
   40(1879)-41(1879), 43(1880).
3240 The Medical Archives. 4(1870), 9(1873).
3241 The Medical Brief. 7(1879).
3242 The Medical Bulletin. 2(1880).
3243 Medical Communications of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 6(1837-
   41)-11(1867-74), 14(1890-92)-16(1893-95).
3244 The Medical Counselor. 1(1855)-2(1856). Vol. 1, has as a running
   title, Weekly Medical Gazette.
3245 The Medical Examiner [Chicago]. See The Chicago Medical Examiner.
3247 Medical Magazine. 1(1832)-3(1835).
3248 The Medical News and Library. 1(1843), 6(1848), 8(1850)-37(1879);
   changes to The Medical News and Abstract. 38(1880).
   See also 3261. -235-
Part IV: PROCEEDINGS, REPORTS, AND TRANSACTIONS
3249 The Medical Record. 1(1866)-20(1881).

Medical Register of New York, New Jersey, and Connecticut. See
The Medical Register of the city of New York.

3250 The Medical Register of the City of New York. 1(1862), 2(1864)-
3(1865), 8(1870); changes to The Medical Register of New
York, New Jersey, and Connecticut. 15(1877). Other title
variations.

3251 Medical Register of the District of Columbia. 1(1867).

3252 The Medical Repository. First hexade. 1(1798)-6(1803); Second
hexade. 1(1804)-6(1809); Third hexade. 1(1810)-3(1812).
Vol. 1, of First hexade is the 3rd ed., 1804; vol. 2, is
3rd ed., 1805; vol. 3 is 2nd ed., 1805; and vol. 4, is
2nd ed., 1808. All other volumes are first editions.

3253 The Medical Times. 1(1870-71); changes to The Philadelphia Medical
Times. 2(1871-72), 6(1875)-10(1880).

3254 The Medical Times and Gazette. 26(1852).

3255 The Medical World. 1(1856)-2(1857).

3256 The Medico-Chirurgical Review. 1(1820)-4(1824); n.s. 1(1824)-27(1837),
30(1838)-31(1839), 38(1842)-41(1844); reverts to whole series
numbers. 46(1844)-51(1847).

3257 Medico-Chirurgical Transactions. 1(1809)-38(1855), 48(1865), 56(1873).
Published by the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of
London. Volumes 1-3 are later editions and there is a sepa­
rate index to volumes 1-33.

3258 Michigan Medical News. 1(1878)-2(1879).

3259 Minutes of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration
of the United Kingdom. 1(1858-60), 2(1860-63), 3(1863-65),
4(1856-66), 5(1867).

3260 The Missouri Medical and Surgical Journal. 1(1847)-2(1847).

3261 The Monthly Abstract of Medical Science: . . . Being a Supplement
to the Medical News and Library. 1(1874); changes to
the Monthly News and Abstract. 2(1875)-6(1879). Merges
with The Medical News and Library in 1880 to form The
Medical News and Abstract.

Monthly Bulletin. Cincinnati Branch of the United States Sanitary
Commission. See Statement from the Cincinnati Branch
United States Sanitary Commission.


3264 The Monthly Medical Reprint. 1(1868).
3265 The Monthly Review of Medicine and Pharmacy. 2(1879).

Monthly Statement Board of Health, District of Columbia. See Board of Health, District of Columbia.


3268 Nashville Journal of Medicine and Surgery. 1(1851)-20(1861); n.s. 1(1866)-5(1870), 8(1871)-9(1872), 14(1874)-18(1876), 21(1878)-24(1879), 26(1880).


3270 Nelson's American Lancet. 7(1873).
3271 The New England Botanic Medical and Surgical Journal. 1(1847).


3275 The New Jersey Medical Reporter, and Transactions of the New Jersey Medical Society. 5(1851)-7(1854); changes to The New Jersey Medical Reporter. 8(1855); changes to The Medical and Surgical Reporter. 9(1856)-10(1857).
3276 The New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. n.s. 2(1874)-4(1877), 6(1878)-7(1880). See also 3277.

3277 The New Orleans Medical Journal. 1(1844); changes to the New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. 2(1845)-19(1867); changes to The New Orleans Journal of Medicine. 21(1868)-23(1870).

3278 New Orleans Medical News and Hospital Gazette. 1(1854-55), 3(1856)-6(1860).

3279 The New Orleans Medical Times. 1(1861).

3280 New Preparations. 3(1879).

3281 New Remedies. 1(1871)-10(1881).

3282 The New York Dental Recorder. 1(1846)-8(1854).


3284 The New York Journal of Medicine, and the Collateral Sciences. 1(1843), 3(1844)-10(1848), n.s. 1(1848)-16(1865); changes to The New York Journal of Medicine. 3rd s. 1(1856)-2(1860).

3285 The New York Medical and Physical Journal. 1(1822)-2(1823), 6(1827)-7(1828); n.s. 1(1829)-2(1830).

3286 The New York Medical and Surgical Reporter. 1(1845-46).

3287 The New York Medical Eclectic. 7(1880).


3289 The New York Medical Gazette, and Journal of Health. 1(1850)-3(1852); n.s. 4(1853)-6(1854).


North American Archives of Medical and Surgical Science. 1(1834)-2(1835).

The North American Journal of Homeopathy. 16(1867-68), 18(1869-70).

The North American Medical and Surgical Journal. 1(1826)-12(1831).

The North American Medical Reporter. 1(1859).


North Carolina Medical Journal. 2(1878)-6(1880).

The North-Western Medical and Surgical Journal. 4(1851-52); n.s. 6(1857).

The Obstetric Gazette. 1(1878)-4(1881).

The Obstetrical Journal of Great Britain and Ireland. 2(1874)-3(1876).

Official Organ of the Army and Navy of the United states. See the Maryland Medical and Surgical Journal.

The Ohio Medical and Surgical journal. 5(1852)-12(1860); n.s. 1(1876)-3(1878).

The Ohio Medical and Surgical Reporter. 2(1868)-7(1873).

The Ohio Medical Journal. 1(1881-82).

The Ohio Medical Recorder. 1(1876)-4(1880).

Pacific Medical and Surgical Journal. 7(1864); n.s. 1(1867-68), 4(1870)-8(1875); reverts to whole series numbers. 18(1875)-21(1878-79).


The Peninsular and Independent Medical Journal. 1(1858)-2(1860).

The Peninsular Journal of Medicine and the Collateral Sciences. 3(1855-56).

Pennsylvania Hospital Reports. 1(1868)-2(1869). Philadelphia.

The Pharmacist. 1(1868-69).

The Philadelphia Druggist and Chemist. 1(1878).
3314 The Philadelphia Journal of the Medical and Physical Sciences. 1(1820)-9(1824); n.s. 1(1824)-3(1826).
3315 The Philadelphia Medical and Physical Journal. 1(1804)-3(1809).
3316 The Philadelphia Medical Museum. 1(1805)-6(1809).
3317 The Philadelphia Medical Times. See The Medical Times.
3318 The Physician and Pharmacist. 8(1875)-10(1877).
3319 The Physician's Monitor. 1(1870-72)-2(1873-74), 5(1879). Vol. 5, includes no. 9, only.
3320 Physio-Medical Recorder. See Botanico-Medical Recorder.
3321 The Practitioner. 1(1880); changes to the Independent Practitioner with Vol. 1, no. 2.
3322 Public Health Reports and Papers ... Presented at the Meeting of the American Public Health Association. 1(1873), 2(1873-74), 3(1875-76), 4(1877-78), 5(1879).
3323 Publications of the Massachusetts Medical Society. 1(1856-60), 2(1867-68), 3(1869-71).
3324 The Quarterly Journal of Inebriety. 1(1876-77).
3326 The Register and Library of Medical and Chirurgical Science. 1(1833-34)-2(1835).
3327 Repertorium für die Gesammte Medicin. 4(1842)-9(1844).
3329 The Retrospect of Practical Medicine and Surgery. 1(1840)-75(1877). Includes index to Braithwait's Retrospect, parts one to fifty, 1840-1865.


3331 The Richmond Medical Journal. 1(1866)-5(1868); changes to The Richmond and Louisville Medical Journal. 6(1868)-25(1878), 26(1878), 28(1879); changes to Gaillard's Medical Journal. 29(1880)-30(1880).

3332 Saint Bartholomew's Hospital Reports. 1(1865)-12(1876).

3333 St. George's Hospital Reports. 1(1866)-7(1872-74).

3334 St. Louis Clinical Record. 2(1875)-4(1877-78), 6(1879-80).

3335 St. Louis Courier of Medicine and Collateral Sciences. 1(1879)-4(1880).

3336 The Saint Louis Medical and Surgical Journal. 11(1853)-16(1858); n.s. 1(1864), 3(1866)-4(1867), 6(1869), 9(1872), 13(1876)-14(1877); reverts to whole numbers. 34(1878)-37(1879).

3337 St. Thomas's Hospital Reports. 1(1836); n.s. 1(1870).


The San Francisco Western Lancet. See The Western Lancet [San Francisco].

3339 The Sanitarian. 2(1874)-3(1875); changes to The Sanitarian and Organ of the Medico-Legal Society. 4(1876)-6(1878).

The Sanitarian and Organ of the Medico-Legal Society. See The Sanitarian.


3341 The Sanitary Reporter. 1(1863)-2(1865).

3342 The Savannah Journal of Medicine. 3(1860-61), n.s. 5(1866).

3343 The Scalpel. 1(1849)-12(1861).


3345 The Southern Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy. 2(1847); changes to The Charleston Medical Journal and Review. 3(1848)-7(1852), 9(1854)-12(1857), 14(1859); n.s. 1(1873)-3(1875).

-242-
3346 The Southern Journal of the Medical and Physical Sciences. 2(1854).
3347 Southern Journal of the Medical Sciences. 1(1866)-2(1867).
3348 The Southern Medical and Surgical Journal. 1(1836-37).
3349 The Southern Medical Record. See The Georgia Medical Companion.
3350 Southern Medical Reports. 1(1849)-2(1850).
3351 The Southern Practitioner. 1(1879).
3353 The Stethoscope, and Virginia Medical Gazette. 1(1851)-4(1854).
3354 See also The Virginia Medical and Surgical Journal.
3355 Summarium des Neuesten und Wissenswurdigsten aus der Gessammten Medicin zum Gebrauche fur Practiche Aerzte und Wundarzte. 16(1841)-18(1841).
3356 Summary of Medical Science. 1(1861).
3357 The Syracuse Medical & Surgical Journal. 6(1854).
3358 The Therapeutic Gazette. n.s. 1(1880).
3359 Transactions of the Association of Fellows and Licentiates of the Kings and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland. 1(1817)-2(1818), 3(1820).
3360 The Transylvania Journal of Medicine and the Associate Sciences. 1(1828)-9(1836).
3361 The Transylvania Medical Journal. 1(1849)-3(1852).
3362 United States Sanitary Commission, Cincinnati Branch. See 3351.
3363 The Vegetarian Messenger. 1(1850-51)-5(1854-55).
3364 Vierteljahrshrift fur die Praktische Heilkunde. 9(1846)-16(1847), 25(1850)-52(1856), 121(1874)-124(1874). Also, Vollstandiges Sach-und Namenregister uber Jahrgang 184-53, oder Band I-XL.

3364 The Virginia Medical and Surgical Journal. 1(1853)-4(1855); changes to The Virginia Medical Journal [combining The Stethoscope and The Virginia Medical and Surgical Journal]. 6(1856)-8(1857), 11(1858); changes to The Maryland and Virginia Medical Journal. 14(1860)-16(1861).

Virginia Medical Gazette. See The Stethoscope, and Virginia Medical Gazette.

Virginia Medical Journal. See Virginia Medical and Surgical Journal.

3365 Virginia Medical Monthly. 1(1874)-6(1880). Vol. 6, is bound with The Transactions of the Tenth Annual Session of the Medical Society of Virginia. Richmond, 1879.


Weekly Medical Gazette. See The Medical Counselor.


3368 The West Virginia Medical Student. 1(1875-76).

3369 The Western and Southern Medical Recorder. 1(1841-42).


3370 The Western Journal of medicine and Surgery. 1(1840)-8(1843); n.s. 1(1844)-8(1847); 3rd s. 1(1848)-8(1851), 10(1852)-12(1853); n.s. 1(1854)-3(1855).

The Western Journal of the Medical and Physical Sciences. See The Western Medical and Physical Journal.

3371 The Western Lancet. 1(1842)-18(1857).

3372 The Western Lancet [San Francisco]. 2(1873), 5(1876)-6(1877), 8(1879); changes to The San Francisco Western Lancet. 9(1880-81).

3373 The Western Medical and Physical Journal, Original and Eclectic. 1(1827-28); changes to The Western Journal of the Medical and Physical Sciences. 4(1830)-10(1836-37).
3374 The Western Medical Gazette. 1(1832)-2(1835).


3376 The Western Quarterly Reporter of Medical, Surgical, and Natural Science. 1(1822)-2(1823).


3379 The Zoist: A Journal of Cerebral Physiology & Mesmerism. 2(1844-45).
Part IV: PROCEEDINGS, REPORTS, AND TRANSACTIONS
American Dental Association. Transactions. 5(1865)-7(1867), 9(1869). The seventh annual meeting, 1867, was held in Cincinnati.


American Otological society. Transactions. 4(1871)-8(1875).


Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane. Transactions. 21(1867)-22(1868). Title varies slightly.

Bloomingdale Asylum. See New York Hospital

Board of Health City of Boston. Annual Report. 3(1875)-7(1879).

Board of Health, City of Nashville. Report. 3(1877-78).

Board of Health, of the City and Port of Philadelphia. Report. (1867),(1874)-(1875).


Board of Health of the Health Department of the City of New York. Annual Report. 1(1870-71)-6(1874-75).

Board of Health of the State of Georgia. Annual Report. 2(1876).


Central Ohio Lunatic Asylum. Annual Report ... Ohio Lunatic Asylum [Columbus]. 1(1839)-17(1855); changes to Central Ohio Lunatic Asylum. 18(1856)-32(1870). Also includes, Report of the Directors of the Lunatic Asylum of Ohio, ... December 10, 1835; and Report of the Directors to whom it was Committed the Charge of Erecting a Lunatic Asylum for the State of Ohio. December 24, 1838.

Cincinnati Hospital. See Commercial Hospital of the City of Cincinnati.
City Hospital of Boston. Annual Report. 1(1865)-16(1879-80), 23(1886)-40(1903-04), 42(1905-06), 44(1907-08)-47(1910-11), 49(1912-13).


Commercial Hospital, of the City of Cincinnati. Annual Report. 6(1867)-7(1868); changes to Annual Report ... Cincinnati Hospital. 8(1869)-15(1875).


Connecticut Medical Society. Proceedings. (1834)-(1844), (1846)-(1859); 2nd s. I(1860)- III, no. 1(1872)-IV, no. 2(1873), V, no. 4(1875); n.s. (1876). Second series titled, Medical Communications with the Proceedings ... Connecticut Medical Society.

Health Department, City of Cincinnati. Annual Report. 14(1880), 18(1884).

Health Officer of the District of Columbia. See Board of Health of the District of Columbia.

Indiana Hospital for the Insane [Indianapolis]. Annual Report. (1851)-(1859), 18(1866)-25(1873).

Indiana State Medical Society. Proceedings of the State Medical Convention of Indiana. (1849); changes to Proceedings Indiana State Medical Society. (1850)-(1855); changes to Transactions ... Indiana State Medical Society. (1856)-(1864), (1867)-(1874), (1876)-(1878).

Kentucky State Medical Society. Transactions. (1852), (1868)-(1878). Variant title, Proceedings ... State Medical Society of Kentucky.


Mclean Asylum for the Insane. See Massachusetts General Hospital.


Marine Hospital Service of the United States. Annual Report ... Marine Hospital of the United States. 1(1872); changes to Marine Hospital Service of the United States. (1873)-(1876-77).

Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of the State of Maryland. Transactions. (1874)-(1876), 88(1886)-90(1888), 92(1890)-93(1891), 98(1896). Early volume numbers are inconsistent.

Medical Association of the State of Missouri. Transactions. 22(1879).

Medical Society of New Jersey. Transactions. 95(1861), 97(1863)-101(1867), 109(1875)-110(1876). Minor title variations.


Medical Society of the State of California. Transactions. (1875-76)-(1876-77).


Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania. Transactions. 2(1852)-3(1853), 5(1855), n.s. 2(1857)-5(1860); 3rd 3rd s. 1(1862); 4th s. 2(1866); 5th s. 1(1868), 9 part II(1873), 10 part I(1874)-10 part II(1875).

Medical Society of the State of West Virginia. Transactions. (1869)-(1878).

Medical Society of Virginia. Transactions. 4(1873)-7(1876).


-249-

Northern Ohio Asylum at Newburgh. See Northern Ohio Lunatic Asylum.


Ohio Lunatic Asylum [Columbus]. See Central Ohio Lunatic Asylum.

Ohio State Dental Society. Transactions. 12(1877).


Provincial Medical and Surgical Association. Transactions. 1(1833)-19(1853). Several volumes are incomplete.


Retreat for the Insane [Hartford, Conn.]. Annual Report. 41(1865)-46(1870), 49(1873)-53(1877).

Rhode Island Medical Society. Communications. (1860).


South Carolina Medical Association. Minutes and Proceedings. (1869); changes to Transactions. (1870)-(1879).

Southern Ohio Lunatic Asylum [Dayton]. 1(1855)-19(1873); changes to Western Ohio Hospital for the Insane. 20(1874)-21(1875).


3439 State Board of Health of the State of Wisconsin. Annual Report. 1(1876)-7(1882); changes to Biennial Report. 8(1882-84); changes to Annual Report. 9(1885)-12(1888).


3441 State Medical Convention of Indiana. See Indiana State Medical Convention.

3442 Texas State Medical Association. Transactions. 8(1876).

Western Hospital for the Insane. See Southern Ohio Lunatic Hospital.

MISCELLANEOUS MATERIAL ORIGINALLY PLACED WITH PERIODICALS, REPORTS, AND TRANSACTIONS

3443 Abernethy, J. Surgical observations on the constitutional origin and treatment of local diseases; and on aneurisms. Boston, 1832. Bound with 3223.


3449 Culbertson, H. Prize essay. Excision of the larger joints of the extremities. Philadelphia, 1876. Published as a
supplement to Vol. 27 of the American Medical Association.
See 3382.

Eddes, R. T., J. F. Hibberd, and J. Spare. Dissertations on
the part performed by nature and time in cure of diseases;
for which prizes were awarded by the Massachusetts
Medical Society. [Boston, 1868]. Bound with 3223.

Hays, I. ed. Select medico-chirurgical transactions; a collection
of the most valuable memoirs. Philadelphia, 1831.

Illinois State Hospital for the Insane. Reports of the Illinois
State Hospital for the Insane [Jacksonville]. 1847-1862.
Chicago, 1863. A reprint of the original reports,
including a memorial written by Dorothea L. Dix, in 1847.

Jackson, J. Another letter to a young physician: to which
are added some other medical papers. Boston, 1861.
Bound with 3223.

Jackson, S. The organization of the American Medical Associa-
tion. Read before the Philadelphia County Medical Society, Feb.,

Kirkbride, T. S. Reports of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the
Insane for the years 1846-7-8-9 and 50. Philadelphia,
1851. Bound with 3427.

Massachusetts Medical Society. Medical dissertations delivered
at the annual meetings of the Massachusetts Medical

Massachusetts Sanitary Commission. Report of a general plan
for the promotion of public and personal health, devised,
prepared and recommended by the commissioners appointed
under a resolve of the legislature of Massachusetts,
relating to a sanitary survey of the State. Boston, 1850.

Obstetrical Society of London. Catalogue and report of
obstetrical and other instruments exhibited at the conver-
sazione of the Obstetrical Society of London . . . 1866.

Pan-American Medical Congress. Transactions of the first
Pan-American Medical Congress, held in the city of
Washington, D.C., U.S.A., September 5, 6, 7, and 8,


Retreat for the Insane. Semi-centennial anniversary of the
Retreat for the Insane, at Hartford, Conn. Hartford,
1876. Bound with 3431.

-252-


3464 Stearns, H. P. Statistics of insanity relative to re-admissions to the Retreat [for the Insane, Harford, Conn.]. Hartford, 1876. Bound with 3431.


3466 Woodward, J. J. A series of memos from J.J. Woodward, Surgeon General, U.S. Marine Hospital Service, to American Physicians. 1878-79. Also included are other materials from the Surgeon General relating to public health. This additional material is in both manuscript and mimeograph form.
Abercrombie, John, 844, 862
Abernethy, John, 302, 1293, 1294, 3443
Abu Bekr Muhammad Ben Zakharlah
Alrazi; see Rhazes
Acland, Henry Wentworth, 396, 2108
Acton, William, 1581, 1582
Adams, Francis, 3, 10, 14
Adams, Jospeh, 1114, 1122, 1451
Adams, William, 1473
Aeginaeta, Paulus; see Paulus, Aeginet
Ahl, David 2218, 2883, 2931
Aiken, John, 1873
Ainslie, Whitelaw, 1199
Ainstie, Francis Edmund; see Anstie, Francis Edmund
Albinus, Bernhard Siegfried
Albinus, Bernhard Siegfried, 2080
Albrecht, Joseph, 2923
Alcock, J. Rutherford, 398
Alcott, William Andrus, 303, 680, 739
Alden, Ebenezer, 185
Alexander, Benjamin, 2104
Allen, John, 538, 539
Allen, Jonathan A., 1843
Allen, Nathan, 2480
Althaus, Julius, 1452
Amesbury, Joseph, 1424
Amory, Robert, 1899
Amussat, Alphonse-Auguste, 2196-2198, 2223, 2233, 2252, 2257, 2269, 2272, 2299, 2513
Amussat, Jean Zulima, 1244, 1245, 1284, 2250, 2270, 2284
Anagnostakis, A., 2398
Anderson, Edward C., 2911
Anderson, Thomas McCall, 1608
Anderson, William, 476, 2111
Andral, Gabriel, 116, 146, 540, 541, 634, 635
Andre, Nicholas, 1474
Andrew, John, 1723
Andry, Nicholas; see Andre, Nicholas
Annandale, Thomas, 1403
Annesley, James, 1932
Anstie, Francis Edmund, 26, 866, 1123
Appia, Louis, 1672
Arbuthnot, John, 681
Aretacius, 3
Armand, Adolphe, 1673
Armstrong, John, 1108, 1135
Arnott, Henry, 1453
Arnott, James, 1544
Arthur, Robert, 1634
Ashurst, John, 3445
Ashton, Thomas John, 1625
Ashwell, Samuel, 131
Astruc, Jean, 1586
Atkins, Dudley, 53, 1196
Atlee, Edwin Agustus, 216, 595
Atlee, Walter Franklin, 823, 1373
Atlee, Washington, 1758, 2177, 2235, 2325, 2329, 2331, 2336, 2337, 2776, 3060
Auzlas-Turenne, Joseph-Alexandre, 1595
Ayres, Daniel, 2265
Babington, Benjamin, 116
Babington, Benjamin Guy, 6, 27, 123
Babington, George, 1591
Bache, Franklin, 1895, 1896
Backus, H., 2184
Bailey, M.J., 2579
Bailey, Thomas, 682
Baillarger, Jules Gabriel Francois, 105
Baillie, Mathew, 542
Baker, Haydn M., 2561
Baker, Henry B., 2836
Baker, T., 1131
Baldinie, John, 1970
Balfour, Thomas, 170
Ballingall, G., 1674
Ballingall, Sir George, 1674
Baly, William, 1200
Bandi, Ludwig, 2936
Barclay, John, 518
Bard, Samuel, 1779, 1780
Barker, Thomas Herbert, 2062
Barnes, John, 178
Barnes, Robert, 26
Barnwell, William, 1933
Barth, Jean Bapiste, 74, 85, 638
Barthez, Antoine Charles Ernest, 77-80, 1825
Bartholow, Roberts, 1675
Bartlett, Elisha, 294, 334, 1149, 2536
Bartlett, H. Chritchett, 2915, 2945
Bartlett, John Stephen, 543, 2609
Bartlett, Samuel Colcord, 318
Barton, Benjamin Smith, 184, 1845
Barton, Edward H., 1156
Barton, John Rhea, 61
Barton, William Q.C., 218, 1941
Barwell, Richard, 1201
Bascome, Edward, 1125
Batchelder, John P., 2471
Bate, George, 1887
Bateman, Thomas, 1934
Bateman, William, 1846
Baudelocque, Jean Louis, 1781, 1782
NAME INDEX

Baudens, Jean-Baptiste-Lucien, 1272, 1676, 1677
Bauer, Louis, 1420, 1475, 1476, 2247
Baumès, Jean-Baptiste Timothee, 1635
Baxter, J.H., 2138
Bayle, Antoine Laurent Jesse, 413, 414, 1847
Baynard, Edward, 1971, 1976
Beach, Wooster, 2295
Beakley, Jacob, 2523
Beale, Lionel John, 1477
Beard, George M., 1918, 2306, 2340, 2514, 2515
Beasley, Henry, 1848, 1849
Beaumont, Samuel, 740
Beck, Carl Joseph, 116
Beck, John B., 187, 1879, 2024, 2025
Beck, Lewis C., 1850
Beck, Theodoric Romeyn, 241, 2024, 2187, 2431, 2712
Beclard, J., 93
Beclard, Jules, 2057
Beclard, Pierre Augustin, 415, 547
Bequerel, Edmond, 2060
Beddoes, Thomas, 552, 1088
Bedford, Gunning S., 448, 3051-3055
Bedingfield, James, 544
Becher, Lyman, 790
Beer, George Joseph, 1509, 1534
Begin, Louis-Jacques, 545
Beigel, Herman, 1898, 2421
Bell, A.N., 2178
Bell, Benjamin, 1401, 1454, 1455, 1583
Bell, Benjamin, 1425
Bell, Sir Charles, 416, 462, 1167, 1295-1297, 1545, 2088, 2089, 2117, 2341
Bell, George Hamilton, 1202
Bell, John, 1851
Bell, John, 416, 1298, 1299
Bell, John, 251, 490, 546, 741, 1203, 1972, 2348
Bell, Luther V., 1171, 2494
Bell, Thomas, 1641
Bellows, Albert J., 742
Bellows, Henry W., 1737
Bennet, Christopher, 751
Bennet, James Henry, 1759, 1760
Bennet, James Risdon, 133, 1503
Bennett, John Hughes, 1089
Berard, Auguste, 1256
Berjeau, Jean-Phillibert, 1952
Berkeley, Robert, 200
Bernard, Claude, 92, 335, 823
Bertherand, A., 1678
Berzelius, Jons Jacob, 1546
Besse, H., 1478
Best, Robert, 1852
Betton, Thomas Forrest, 2174
Beyland, E.J., 2046
Bichat, Marie Francois Xavier, 73, 415, 417-419, 463, 519, 520, 547, 1320, 1436
Biett, Laurent Theodore, 1609, 1610
Bigel, J., 1973
Bigelow, Henry Jacob, 1479, 3002
Bigelow, Jacob, 336, 338, 1853
Bigelow, Samuel Lee, 1234, 2045
Billings, John Shaw, 2143
Bissell, D., 2884
Bixby, George Holmes, 2335, 2930
Black, Guilelmus, 171
Blackall, John, 1115
Blackman, George C., 1399, 1604, 1725, 2202, 2316, 2362, 2488
Blair, William, 1495
Blake, Clarence J., 2433, 2434
Blake, John, 1177
Blakiston, Peyton, 836
Blanchet, A., 1497
Blanc, George, 2623
Blandin, Philippe Frederic, 1247, 1252
Blandy, Alfred A., 2786
Blane, Sir Gilbert, 340
Blankaart, Stephen, 420
Blasius, Ernst, 1323
Blatchford, Thomas W., 2484, 2485, 2528
Blitz, A., 2619
Bloodgood, Joseph, 229
Bly, Douglas, 2379
Boardman, John, 2220
Boddenhamer, William, 1626, 1627, 2295
Boens-Boissau, Hubert, 531
Boerhaave, Herman, 548, 549, 2101
Bogt, P.F.W., 1893
Boinet, Alph. Alex, 1270
Boisseau, E.G., 547, 1136
Boisson, E.F., 2068
Boivin, (Mme Veuve) Marie Anne Victoire, 1761, 2166
Bond, Henry, 54, 2217, 2219
Bond, Thomas E., 1635
Bonnet, Amedee, 1271, 1426
Borck, Edward, 2952
Bordenave, Toussaint, 488
255-Bossange, Hector, 266
NAME INDEX

Bossu, Antonin, 550
Bostock, John, 489
Bouchacourt, Apollinaire, 1854, 2058
Boudin, Jean-Christ-Marc-Francois Joseph, 114, 1671, 2545
Bouillaud, Jean Baptiste, 129, 837
Bourgeois, Xavier, 683, 687
Bourgery, Jean, 1404
Bryant, Thomas, 1817
Buchanan, Andrew, 2470
Buchanan, Joseph R., 1998
Buck, Gurdon, 1303, 2251
Bucknill, John Charles, 1044
Budd, George, 858
Buershaper, Karl Franz, 2834
Bulkley, L. Duncan, 2288, 2344, 2919
Bullock, Wm. R., 1785
Burke, Ulick Ralph, 815
Burne, John, 116, 327
Burnett, Charles H., 2434
Burnett, Waldo I, 455, 2453
Burns, John, 1100, 1305, 1762-1764, 1783
Burq, U., 2559
Burrall, F.A., 1205
Burserius, Jo. Baptist, 553
Burwell, Lewis, 215
Busey, Samuel C., 343, 2321, 2964, 2965
Bush, James M., 2248
Bushe, George, 2125
Bushman, John Stevenson, 824
Bushnell, William, 2518
Bust, George, 11, 25
Butcher, Richard G., 1306
Byford, William Heath, 1765, 2326, 2887
Byrd, William A., 2935
Byrne, Marcus Lafayette, 554
Byrne, D.P., 2479
Cabans, Pierre Jean Georges, 272, 349, 350, 352, 1081
Cahours, 2256
Calhoun, A.W., 2393
Callaway, Thomas, 1431
Camp, John H., 210
Campbell, Henry Fraser, 2862, 2946
Camps, William, 2338
Cantab, L.M., 19, 625
Cantab, M.A., 19, 625
Capen, Nahum, 2010
Carey, S.F., 793
Carlisle, Sir Anthony, 686
Carmichael, Andrew, 320
Carmichael, Richard, 116, 1110, 1457, 1584

Brown, Samuel, 1155
Brown, Solyman, 1636
Brown, Thomas, 1172
Brown-Séquard, Charles Edouard, 521, 2502
Bowditch, Henry I., 321, 632, 1093, 1150, 1480, 2240, 2241, 2414, 2422, 2423, 2427, 2928
Bowditch, Henry P., 262, 263
Bowen, W.S., 2452
Bower, Mark Noble, 421
Bowen, John, 552
Bowen, John Ball, 2166
Bowen, Samuel, 1155
Brown, Solyman, 1636
Brown, Thomas, 1172
Brown-Sequard, Charles Edouard, 521, 2502
Bryant, Thomas, 1817
Buchanan, Andrew, 2470
Buchanan, Joseph R., 1998
Buck, Gurdon, 1303, 2251
Bucknill, John Charles, 1044
Budd, George, 858
Buershaper, Karl Franz, 2834
Bulkley, L. Duncan, 2288, 2344, 2919
Bullock, Wm. R., 1785
Burke, Ulick Ralph, 815
Burne, John, 116, 327
Burnett, Charles H., 2434
Burnett, Waldo I, 455, 2453
Burns, John, 1100, 1305, 1762-1764, 1783
Burq, U., 2559
Burrall, F.A., 1205
Burserius, Jo. Baptist, 553
Burwell, Lewis, 215
Busey, Samuel C., 343, 2321, 2964, 2965
Bush, James M., 2248
Bushe, George, 2125
Bushman, John Stevenson, 824
Bushnell, William, 2518
Bust, George, 11, 25
Butcher, Richard G., 1306
Byford, William Heath, 1765, 2326, 2887
Byrd, William A., 2935
Byrne, Marcus Lafayette, 554
Byrne, D.P., 2479
Cabans, Pierre Jean Georges, 272, 349, 350, 352, 1081
Cahours, 2256
Calhoun, A.W., 2393
Callaway, Thomas, 1431
Camp, John H., 210
Campbell, Henry Fraser, 2862, 2946
Camps, William, 2338
Cantab, L.M., 19, 625
Cantab, M.A., 19, 625
Capen, Nahum, 2010
Carey, S.F., 793
Carlisle, Sir Anthony, 686
Carmichael, Andrew, 320
Carmichael, Richard, 116, 1110, 1457, 1584
NAME INDEX

Carnochan, John Murray, 1432, 2203, 2209
Carpenter, William Benjamin, 131, 491-494, 791, 792
Carpe, Joseph Constantine, 1571
Carson, Joseph, 1886
Carswell, Robert, 2102
Carter, Robert, 203
Carter, Robert Brudnell, 1056
Cartwright, Samuel D., 2779
Caru, Carl Gustav, 423
Castle, Thomas, 1307
Caswell, Charles, 1498
Caswell, Edward T., 637
Catline, George, 1682
Caylus, Mathey, 2956
Cazalas, Louis, 2102
Cazauvielh, Jean Babtiste, 111
Cazeaux, Pierre, 1784, 1785
Cazenave, Pierre Louis Alphee, 1585, 1609-1611, 2162
Celci, Avr. Corn, see: Celsus; Aulus Aurelius Cornelius
Celsius, Aulus Aurelius Cornelius, 556, 557
Chabert, J. Xavier, 2468
Chadwick, Edwin, 639, 640
Chadwick, James Read, 2297, 2318
Chaille, Stanford E., 2425, 2831
Chalmers, Lionel, 1164
Chalwell, William G., 223
Chambers, Thomas King, 850
Chance, Frank, 624
Channing, Walter, 1786, 2478, 2625
Channing, William E., 794
Chapman, Edwin Nesbit, 1908, 2408, 2590
Chapman, Henry Thomas, 1458
Chapman, John, 2467
Chapman, Nathaniel, 175-177, 261, 513, 1855
Chase, Heber, 1481, 1482, 2364
Charcot, Jean Martin, 1057
Chassin, Lionel-Justin-Guillaume, 2065
Chauve, Ernest, 2622
Chedevergne, Samuel, 2227
Cheever, David W., 1647, 2489, 2849-2854
Chelius, Maximilian Joseph, 1308
Chenevix, Richard, 2009
Chenu, J.C., 2131
Chesbrough, E.S., 2599
Cheselden, William, 424, 425, 1356
Chevallier, Jean-Baptiste-Alphonse, 743
Chevassu, Hyppolyte, 2054
Cheyne, George, 558, 688, 689, 744
Cheyne, John, 1818, 1819
Chisolm, Julian J., 1681, 2396
Chomel, Auguste Francoise, 559
Chrestien, A.T., 72
Christison, A., 2228
Christison, Robert, 136, 1856, 1925
Churchill, Fleetwood, 1751, 1752
Cicero, 40
Chiviale, Jean, 1263, 1550, 2249
Clapp, A., 1857
Clapp, William, 2455
Clark, Frederick LeCros, 4, 5
Clark, Sir James, 1935, 3447
Clark, Stewart, 1682
Clark, Thomas, 1936
Clarke, Adam, 779
Clarke, Edward Hammond, 1899
Clay, John, 1766
Cleaveland, Charles H., 42
Cleaver, Isaac, 194
Cleghorn, George, 869
Clement, Richard, 2380
Claus, P.H., 729
Cleck, Henry, 2023
Cloyd, R., 2371
Clutterbuck, Henry, 116, 825
Clymer, Meridith, 492, 628
Cobbold, T. Spencer, 861
Cocke, John, 233
Coffin, John G., 463, 860
Cogley, T.J., 2700
Cohen, J. Solis, 2950, 2977
Colburn, Samuel W., 780
Coleman, J.J., 2847
Coleman, W.T., 690
Coles, L.B., 691, 812
Coles, Walter, 2513, 2787
Colles, Ahambra, 119, 1310, 1311
Collie, G.F., 557
Collin, V., 633
Collins, G.T., 1206
Collins, Maurice Henry, 1459
Collins, Robert, 1787, 1801
Collins, Maurice H., 1459, 2263
Combe, Andrew, 692, 745
Combe, George, 304, 2001, 2626
Comegys, Cornelius G., 283, 2190
Comet, Charles Jean Baptiste, 560
Comstock, J.L., 495

-257-
Conally, John, 51
Condie, David Francis, 561, 627, 792, 1203, 1820, 1826
Congreve, Henry, 2890
Cook, A.B., 2861
Cook, M.C., 2873
Cooke, John, 1058
Cooke, John Esten, 226, 562
Cooke, William, 604
Copley, Arnold James, 391
Corry, Richard H., 2132, 2133
Cox, John Harrison, 1499
Cox, Samuel, 1239, 1240, 1314-1316, 1435
Coxeter, Jas., 1859
Craig, William, 1126
Craigie, David, 426
Creager, Lewis, 227
Creager, Joseph, 2278
Crommelinck, C., 393
Cross, James C., 3083
Cruevillier, Jean, 427, 2150
Culbertson, H., 3449
Culbertson, John, 225
Culpeper, Nicholas, 1860
Cumming, William, 2581
Cuniat, Florent, 1511
Cunningham, Robert M., 225
Curtis, Alva, 339, 565, 1789, 1861
Curtis, John Harrison, 1499
Curtis, Samuel, 60
Curtis, Thomas B., 2303
Cutler, Thomas, 1282, 1323
Cutter, Calvin, 428
Cuvier, Georges Leopold Chretien Frederic Dagobert, 429, 430
Dadd, George H., 2014
Daldy, Thomas Mee, 839
Dale, James W., 139, 1945
Dalton, John Call, 496
Damon, Howard F., 687, 2302
Dana, Samuel L., 1930
Daniels, E., 2216
Darlington, William, 236
Darrell, Edward, 1320
Darwin, Erasmus, 305, 497
Craveiro da Silva, M.A., 2066
David, John Beale, 566
Davidson, William, 1137
Davies, John, 1279
Davieson, Edward, 705
Davis, Edward G., 121
Davis, Henry G., 1318, 2239, 2420
Davis, Nathan S., 277, 2189, 2472, 3069
Davy, John, 522, 1683
Dawson, B.F., 2409
Day, George E., 19, 625
Deane, J., 2327
Declat, G., 1900
Deeg, Diogene, 2076
Deegen, Max, 2855
DeHaussy de Robecourt, J.B.F., 2027
Delafeld, Francis, 1319
Deleau, Nicolas, 1500
L'Isire, Colombat de, 1097
Delpech, Auguste-Louis-Dominique, 2354
Delpech, Jacques-Mathieu, 1484, 2122
Demangeon, Jean-Baptiste, 2002
Demarquay, Jean Nicolas, 99
Demeaux, J.B., 1254
Demeaux, J.B.D., 2070
Demme, Herman, 1684, 1685
Demours, Antoine Pierre, 1512
Denison, Charles, 2214
Dennan, Thomas, 1790, 1791, 2144
Denonvilliers, Charles-Pierre, 1243
Denuce, J.L., Paul, 2118
Depaul, J.A.M., 1792, 2293
Derby, George, 816
Derby, Hasket, 2403
Desault, Pierre Joseph, 1320, 1436
Descot, Pierre-Jules, 1059
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DesMarres, Louis Auguste</td>
<td>1513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Espin, Marc</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Des Planches, L. Tanguerel</td>
<td>1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Quincey, Thomas</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Destouches, Louis-Denis-Alfred</td>
<td>2064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devergie, Marie Guillaume Alphonse</td>
<td>112, 2027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewar, Henry</td>
<td>1686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeWees, William Potts</td>
<td>1782, 1793, 1810, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeWelz, Robert</td>
<td>1579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dezeimeris, Jean Eugene</td>
<td>1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson, Samuel</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson, Samuel Henry</td>
<td>138, 694, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dieday, P.</td>
<td>1,580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dieffenbach, J.F.</td>
<td>1,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimsdale, Thomas</td>
<td>1,174-1177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dionis, Pierre</td>
<td>431, 1321, 1322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dix, Dorothaea L.</td>
<td>3,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dix, John H.</td>
<td>1,514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, Edward H.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doane, Augustus Sidney</td>
<td>413, 1323, 1327, 1598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobell, Horace</td>
<td>2,418, 2589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobie, John A.</td>
<td>2,412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorsey, John Syngy</td>
<td>1,324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass, D. Deforest</td>
<td>2,381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass, John</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dower, Bennett</td>
<td>2,926, 3,004-3,009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drack, Jose Ribeiro Guimaraes</td>
<td>2,568-2,570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Daniel</td>
<td>3,411, 1937, 1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, Daniel</td>
<td>2,971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drescher, Luis</td>
<td>2,557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drewry, G. Overend</td>
<td>2,913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Druitt, Robert</td>
<td>1,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubois, E. Frederic</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ducachet, Henry William</td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duchenne de Boulogne, Guillaume</td>
<td>1,101-108, 1919, 2,428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duchesne, Edouard-Adolphe</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duchesne-Duparc, Louis-Victor</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, Benjamin W.</td>
<td>2,224, 2,248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffin, Edward Wilson</td>
<td>1,485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dufton, William</td>
<td>1,501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dugas, L.A.</td>
<td>2,282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duges, Antoine</td>
<td>1,761, 2,166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dulignon, F. Prosper</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumery, Henri Andre Auguste</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Andrew Sr.</td>
<td>2,73-2,76, 584, 1,090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunglison, Richard J.</td>
<td>1,827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunglison, Robley</td>
<td>44-46, 51, 116, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlop, John</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunster, Edward S.</td>
<td>2,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dupuytren, Baron Guillaume</td>
<td>13, 14, 1326-1328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durand-Fardel, Ch. L. Maxine</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durant, C.F.</td>
<td>1,969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durkee, Silas</td>
<td>1,587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durlacher, Lewis</td>
<td>1,486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duzan, G.N.</td>
<td>2,508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle, Sir James</td>
<td>1,378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle, Pliny</td>
<td>3,94, 1,026, 1,047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easton, James</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberle, John</td>
<td>568, 1,822, 1,823, 1,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddes, Robert T.</td>
<td>3,450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, A.M.</td>
<td>1,672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Frederick</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Georgius</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Henri Milne</td>
<td>1,329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, William Frederic</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehrmann, F. Hahnemann</td>
<td>2,504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elam, Charles</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elderdhorst, William</td>
<td>1,929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliotson, John</td>
<td>2,778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Benjamin</td>
<td>1,865, 1,866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, George Viner</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Robert</td>
<td>1,794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Thomas T.</td>
<td>1,687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Sir William Charles</td>
<td>1,048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elwell, John J.</td>
<td>2,028, 2,625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ely, Charles</td>
<td>2,053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erichsen, Sir John Eric</td>
<td>1,1060, 1,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esquirol, Jean Etienne Dominique</td>
<td>3,25, 1,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esse, C.H.</td>
<td>3,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustachius, Bartolomaeus</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, George</td>
<td>2,228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, John</td>
<td>2,312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Thomas W.</td>
<td>1,738, 1,741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evanson, Richard T.</td>
<td>1,788, 1,824, 1,826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eve, Paul Fitzsimmons</td>
<td>1,331, 2,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, P.</td>
<td>1,144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewell, Thomas</td>
<td>1,93, 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fabrizj, Paul</td>
<td>1,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fabricius, Hieronymus</td>
<td>2,081, 2,151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pagge, Charles Hilton</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faithhorn, John</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faiaret, Henri-Louis</td>
<td>2,061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farr, Samuel</td>
<td>2,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farr, William</td>
<td>2,116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farr, William</td>
<td>2,836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farre, J.R.</td>
<td>1,529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, M. 1,427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Favrot, Alexis</td>
<td>1,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faxon, John</td>
<td>2,624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellows, James I.</td>
<td>2,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felt, George H.</td>
<td>2591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fergusson, James</td>
<td>1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fergusson, William</td>
<td>1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fergusson, Sir William</td>
<td>1332, 1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferriar, John</td>
<td>570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Feuchtersleben, Ernst</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ffirth, Stubbins</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fife, John</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filhos</td>
<td>2275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fioravanti, Leonardo</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishback, Charles</td>
<td>2191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Alder</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, George P.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, John D.</td>
<td>2110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, William</td>
<td>2541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flagg, Josiah F.</td>
<td>1637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, George</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flevry, Louis-Joseph-Desire</td>
<td>1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flint, Austin</td>
<td>840, 1074, 1744, 2710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flint, William</td>
<td>2171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floreno, Alfonsina</td>
<td>2972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd, John</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyer, Sir John</td>
<td>1971, 1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foissin, Peter</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follen, Charles</td>
<td>2546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Follin, Francois-Anthime-Eugene</td>
<td>1648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folson, Charles F.</td>
<td>2599, 2611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fontana, Felix</td>
<td>1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foote, John</td>
<td>1515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes, John</td>
<td>152, 364, 788, 1075, 1957, 1958, 1974, 2527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, C.L.</td>
<td>2510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Henry A.</td>
<td>1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forget, Amedee</td>
<td>1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest, William S.</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forry, Samuel</td>
<td>1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Ambrose</td>
<td>1031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Eduard</td>
<td>1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Frank P.</td>
<td>2349, 2350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fournet, Jules</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Orson Squire</td>
<td>696, 2627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Thomas</td>
<td>1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Joseph</td>
<td>1639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, William Tilbury</td>
<td>1612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Wilson</td>
<td>852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Samuel W.</td>
<td>1371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franke, Walther</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, Patrick</td>
<td>1689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazee, L.J.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freckleton, George</td>
<td>145, 326, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fremy, Edmond</td>
<td>2769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, John George</td>
<td>1207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frick, George</td>
<td>1516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Froge, Pierre-Joseph</td>
<td>2055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frothington, O.B.</td>
<td>2442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Francis</td>
<td>730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Milton</td>
<td>2518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fergusson, James</td>
<td>1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fyfe, Andrew</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gadbury, W.Y.</td>
<td>2977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaillard, E.G.</td>
<td>1144, 2407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galen, Claudius</td>
<td>583, 2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallard, T.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallup, Joseph A.</td>
<td>571, 1166, 2552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamage, W. Jr.</td>
<td>1162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamagee, John</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamagee, Joseph Sampson</td>
<td>1334, 2119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gannal, Jean Nicholas</td>
<td>1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gant, Frederick James</td>
<td>1335, 1552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, John</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Augustus Kinsley</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Joseph</td>
<td>1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garin, J.</td>
<td>1426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garlot, J.B.</td>
<td>1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland, G.M.</td>
<td>2503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garratt, Alfred C.</td>
<td>1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gataker, Thomas</td>
<td>1356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Carlton</td>
<td>2607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates, Jacob</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavin, Hector</td>
<td>1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gebhart, J.L.</td>
<td>2943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geddings, Elf</td>
<td>1336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geddings, W.H.</td>
<td>2777, 2897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, Henry</td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerdy, Pierre Nicolas</td>
<td>573, 1405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giaconini, Giacondrea</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibb, George Duncan</td>
<td>2208, 2860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbes, R.W.</td>
<td>2319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, Henry</td>
<td>3064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibboni, William</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibert, 2571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Benjamin</td>
<td>1517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Charles Bell</td>
<td>2372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Thomas</td>
<td>435, 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, William</td>
<td>173, 174, 259, 260, 310, 1337, 2372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gildea, H.D.</td>
<td>2383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giraldes, Joachim Albin</td>
<td>1273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giraud, John James</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleitsmann, William</td>
<td>2424, 2832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn, Robert George</td>
<td>2030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover, Joseph</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NAME INDEX

Gmelin, Leopoldus, 529
Goddard, Paul B., 457, 1551
Godman, John D., 253, 254, 312, 331, 366, 464, 1317, 1433, 1434
Gold, Stephen J., 1030
Goldsmith, Alban, 2245
Goldsmith, Middleton, 1691
Good, John Mason, 311, 574, 575
Goodhue, Josiah, 181
Goodyear, 2610
Gordon, Charles Alexander, 1692
Gordon, William, 312, 1338
Gore, R.T., 423
Gosselin, Leon, 1339
Gouge, Henry A., 818
Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, 1745
Gauley, John W.S., 1553, 2280
Gouzee, H.P., 1538
von Graefe, Friederich Wilhelm Ernst Albreht, 2404
Graham, Thomas John, 853
Graham, Sylvester, 693, 697, 698, 1208, 2529
Grainger, Richard Dugard, 437, 2597
Granier, Michel, 1953
Grant, Klein, 315
Grant, Robert Edmond, 412
Granville, Augustus Bozzi, 134, 658
Grassi, A.C., 98
Graves, Robert James, 131, 576, 577
Gray, Henry M., 235
Green, Horace, 1083, 1869, 2411, 2413, 2872
Green, Jonathan, 132, 1613, 1977
Green, Joseph Henry, 1307
Green, William A., 2788
Greenhill, William Alexander, 15, 20, 21
Greenleaf, Charles R., 1693
Gregory, James, 1941
Gregory, John, 367
Gregory, Olinthus, 311
Gregory, William, 748
Gress, Samuel, 2518
Griffin, E.L., 2351
Griffith, John William, 826
Griffith, Robert Eglesfield, 1099, 1856, 1868, 1876, 2037, 2039
Griffith, Samuel C., 1614
Griffiths, Elijah, 195
Grindle, Wesley, 2774
Grindrod, Ralph Barnes, 797
Griscom, John Hoskins, 819
Grissolle, Augustin, 578
Gross, Samuel David, 290, 414, 579, 1340, 1554, 1629, 1649, 1694, 1802
Grosvenor, J.M., 2954
Groux, Eugene A., 2285-2287
Gubler, Adolph, 2049
Guell y Becigalupi, Eusebio, 1179
Guerdon, Jacques Alphonse, 2056
Guerin, Alphonse, 1341
Guerin, J., 2210
Guersant, P.L.B., 1827
Guild, J.H., 2405
Gull, William W., 1200
Gulliver, George, 9
Gunning, Thomas Brian, 2201
Guthrie, C.B., 2578
Guthrie, George James, 1278, 1518, 1519, 1555, 1695, 1696
Guy, William Augustus, 2031
Guyon, Felix, 1243
H.C., 2300
Habershon, Samuel Osborne, 846
Hagner, D.R., 1180
Hahnemann, Samuel, 1954, 1963
Hale, Enoch, Jr., 1147
Hales, Stephen, 673
Hall, Marshall, 108, 580, 1061, 2339
Hall, Newman, 312
Hall, Richard Willmott, 1703
von Haller, Albrecht, 460, 499, 500, 2101
Halsted, H., 2540
Hamilton, Alexander, 1797, 1798
Hamilton, Frank Hastings, 1437, 1697, 1746, 2197, 2220, 2230, 2630, 2830
Hamilton, James, 1904
Hamilton, James, Jr., 120, 1799, 1800, 1903, 1904
Hamilton, John, 2266, 2294
Hamilton, William, 278
Hamilin, Cyrus, 2441
Hammond, William Alexander, 1698, 1921, 2605, 2787
Hancock, Thomas, 1188
Hancock, John, 1186
Hand, H.C., 2596
Happoldt, C., 2432
Hare, Robert, 238-240
Hare, Thomas, 847
Harlan, Richard, 1902, 2443
Harris, Chapin A., 1639, 1642
Harris, Elisha, 821
Harrison, John P., 249, 368, 1870, 3012, 3047, 3048
Harrison, Robert, 438
Hartley, Robert M., 746
Hartshorne, Henry, 1978
-261-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hartshorne, Joseph</td>
<td>1427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Guilielmus</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, William</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslam, John</td>
<td>2032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassall, Arthur Hill</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hasse, Karl Ewald</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings, Charles</td>
<td>1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings, John</td>
<td>1342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield, M.P.</td>
<td>2966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatin, Jules</td>
<td>1802, 1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, B. Waterhouse</td>
<td>2082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Francis Bisset</td>
<td>279, 1209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawks, Micajah</td>
<td>2624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawley, James S.</td>
<td>2305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Thomas</td>
<td>1086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, T.</td>
<td>2507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Isaac</td>
<td>1523, 1524, 3451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayward, George</td>
<td>415, 419, 1343, 2483, 2521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headland, Frederick W.</td>
<td>1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, John</td>
<td>1781, 1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heaton, George</td>
<td>2363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heberden, William</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hecker, Justus</td>
<td>27, 123, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heister, Laurenz</td>
<td>439-442, 2103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hempel, Charles Julius</td>
<td>1955, 1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renault, M.</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Thomas</td>
<td>1289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, William</td>
<td>1956, 1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensy, James</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henle, Friedrich</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennon, John</td>
<td>1699, 1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennon, John Jr.</td>
<td>1700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Mitchell</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Morris H.</td>
<td>1612, 2289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, William Charles</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hering, Constantine</td>
<td>1954, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrick, William B.</td>
<td>2347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heurteloup, Charles-Louis-</td>
<td>1572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanislav,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewson, Addinell</td>
<td>1406, 2192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewson, Thomas F.</td>
<td>1602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewson, William</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hey, William</td>
<td>313, 1344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hey, William</td>
<td>1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hibberd, James F.</td>
<td>3450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, William</td>
<td>1460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgenbottom, John</td>
<td>2558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildreth, Charles T.</td>
<td>2314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildreth, E.A.</td>
<td>2921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildreth, Joseph S.</td>
<td>2391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilgard, Theodore C.</td>
<td>2873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Benjamin L.</td>
<td>1345, 2295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Berkeley</td>
<td>1588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, William</td>
<td>1127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillier, Thomas</td>
<td>1615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilton, John</td>
<td>1346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hind, G.W.</td>
<td>1323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hippocrates</td>
<td>10, 582, 583, 749, 2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hocken, Edward</td>
<td>1520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodge, Hugh Lenox</td>
<td>1753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, Nathaniel</td>
<td>1188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodges, Richard</td>
<td>1444, 1421, 2221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgkin, Thomas</td>
<td>159, 404, 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodson, Decimus</td>
<td>1556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffendahl, H.L.H.</td>
<td>2518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffmann, Frederickus</td>
<td>584, 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogg, Jabez</td>
<td>1521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcombe, William H.</td>
<td>2516, 2517, 2868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holden, Luther</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Henry</td>
<td>369, 585, 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollard, H.</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Oliver</td>
<td>370, 371, 1959, 2521, 3038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, R.S.</td>
<td>2461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Robert</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Timothy</td>
<td>26, 1241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holst, Elling</td>
<td>2878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holyoke, Edward</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home, Everard</td>
<td>1461, 1557, 2083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooker, Charles</td>
<td>2498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooker, Worthington</td>
<td>372, 373, 1960, 2495, 2522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooper, Robert</td>
<td>29-31, 47, 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope, Anne</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hope, James</td>
<td>315, 587, 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, John</td>
<td>787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horeau, C.E.</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horner, G.R.B.</td>
<td>160, 1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horner, William</td>
<td>142, 445, 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horsell, William</td>
<td>1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horsford, Eben</td>
<td>748, 2768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosack, Alexander E.</td>
<td>2204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosack, David</td>
<td>57, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskins, Thomas</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough, Franklin B.</td>
<td>1677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough, Lewis S.</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton, Rolands</td>
<td>1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houlton, Joseph</td>
<td>1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, E. Lloyd</td>
<td>2677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, A. Jackson</td>
<td>1438, 1522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Joseph W.</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, S.G.</td>
<td>2529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Zadok</td>
<td>2181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howes, J.</td>
<td>2450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howship, John</td>
<td>1347, 1630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubard, James Thruston</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Hubbard, S.G., 2477
Hubbard, Silas, 2317
Hudson, Alfred, 1137, 1138
Hudson, E.D., 2373, 2382, 2384
Hufeland, Christoph Wilhelm, 702-704, 2437
Hughes, Henry Marshall, 131
Hugman, William Curtis, 1439
Hull, A. Gerald, 56, 65, 248, 1962
Hume, A., 1576
Humphreys, F., 2564
Humphry, George Murray, 466
Hunter, John, 332, 467, 829, 830, 1349, 1589-1591, 1641, 2092
Hunter, William, 2029, 2163
Huntington, David Lowe, 1657
Husson, M., 463
Huston, Robert M., 1752
Hutchison, Alexander Copland, 1348
Hutin, Jean-Felix-Mathurin, 2234
Hutin, Ph., 501
Huxham, John, 1139
Huxley, Thomas, 11
Hyde, 2610
Ide, W.B., 1643
Ingalis, William, 2346, 2500
Inman, Thomas, 1116
Innis, John, 468, 469
Ireland, William Wotherspoon, 1049
Itard, Jean-E.-Marie Gaspard, 116, 1502
Ives, Ansel W., 1903
Irving, W.E., 1643
Jackson, James Jr., 316, 1210
Jackson, James Sr., 316, 374, 375, 588, 1103, 3453
Jackson, John Bernard Swett, 405, 406, 2170, 2521, 2763
Jackson, Robert, 1168, 1980
Jackson, Samuel, 191, 2443, 3454
Jahn, F.L., 731
Jallat, L., 1542
James, Edmund J., 2990
James, John Haddy, 1102
James, Thomas Chalkley, 1783, 1807
Jameson, Horatio Gates, 1211
Jameson, Robert, 167
Jarjavay, J.F., 1268
Jarvis, Charles, 2678
Jarvis, Edward, 502, 1023, 1033
Jarvis, George O., 2367
Jeanseme, Gustave, 1397, 1539
Jeffries, B. Joy, 1616, 2494, 2495
Jennings, James, 813
Jerram, Charles, 311
Jewey, James P., 1284
Jewett, Charles, 798
Jewett, Geo. B., 2377
Jewett, Moses, 589
Jobert, Antoine Joseph, 1062
Johnson, Christopher Turner, 1462
Johnson, George, 1212
Johnson, James, 854, 855, 859, 1946, 1985
Johnson, Joseph Taber, 2820
Johnson, T., 2085
Johnston, Christopher, 2499
Johnston, G., 2646
Johnstone, James, 127
Joly, N., 2052
Jones, Charles Handfield, 1063
Jones, Charles William, 1392
Jones, Edward C., 927, 928
Jones, Henry Bence, 848
Jones, I.G., 615
Jones, John, 1909
Jones, John, 1350
Jones, John Frederick D., 1407
Jones, Joseph, 1746, 2301, 2436, 2867, 2923
Jones, L.E., 1872
Jones, S., 255
Jones, Samuel, 2524
Jones, Thomas P., 246
Jones, Thomas Wharton, 1523, 2099
Jones, W., 255
Jordan, Furneaux, 1351
Jordan, H.J., 705
Jourdan, Antoine-Jacques-Louis, 49, 351, 443, 449, 482, 509, 529
Julien, Alexis, 2988
Kahn, L.J., 707
Kebbell, William, 659
Keith, Thomas, 2325
Keith, William, 1409
Kellogg, A.O., 376
Kennedy, R. Hartley, 1213
Kennedy, Stiles, 2576, 2922
Kestner, H., 2353
Ketchum, (General) W.S., 2604
Key, Charles Aston, 131, 1487
Keyt, A.T., 2417
Kimball, M., 2678
King, A.F.A., 2313
King, Dan, 377, 2633
King, John, 590
Kingsley, Norman W., 2205
Kirkbride, Thomas Story, 150, 924, 954, 1024, 1025, 1029, 1034, 3429, 3455
Kirkes, William Senhouse, 503
Kirkland, John T., 768
Kirkland, Thomas, 1352
Kirkpatrick, J., 722
Kissam, James R., 1404
Kitchen, James, 129
Kitchener, Henry Thomas, 706
Kittredge, Jonathan, 776
Kiwich, Franz Alexander, 1766
Knapp, C.S., 2785
Knapp, Frederick H., 2784, 2785
Knapp, Hermann I., 2400, 2401, 2435
Knapp, J.S., 2785
Knapp, M.L., 1128, 2311
Knight, James, 1488
Knight, Jonathan, 172
Knox, John Jay, 2991
Knox, J.R., 1136
Knox, Robert, 2096, 2099
Koch, Albert, 2761
Kolbe, D.W., 2369
von Kolliker, Albert, 11, 2499
Konungs, Jatvardar, 2876
Kost, J., 591
Kramer, William, 133, 1503
Kuborn, Hyac, 532
Kuchenmeister, Gottlob Friedrich Heinrich, 12
Labbe, Leon, 1243
Lachman, H.S., 2225
Laennec, Rene-Theophile-Hyacinthe, 635, 1075
La Faye, George de, 1321
Lagneau, Gustave Simon, 2296
Lallemand, Claude-Francois, 1558, 1568
Lamb, John, 232
Lambe, William, 1463, 1464
Lane, J.F.W., 1097
Lane, Moses, 2599
Langrish, Browne, 592
Langstaff, George, 407
Lankester, Edwin, 12
Lanoix, Gustave, 2292
La Roche, Rene, 69, 350, 651, 490, 1158
Larrey, Domintque-Jean, 1701-1703
Latham, Peter Mere, 125, 147, 593, 842
Latham, R.G., 21
Laport, Amedee, 1594
Laugier, Stanislas, 1248
Laurie, Joseph, 1961, 1962
Lauch, Ernest-Alexandre, 446
La Vaugulon, de, 1353
Laville, Dr., 2482
Lawrence, William, 504, 1354, 1489, 1524
Lawson, Leonidas Merion, 1091
Lawson, Thomas, 1291, 1665
Laycock, Thomas, 23, 1290
Lazarus, M. Edgeworth, 708
Lea, John, 2454, 2460
Leaming, F., 1546
Lebady, Jacques, 2152
LeBeau, Henri, 533
Leburt, Hermann, 594, 1465, 2308, 2916
Le Dran, Henry-Francis, 1355, 1356
Lee, Benjamin, 2556
Lee, Charles Alfred, 152, 754, 1881, 2031, 2607, 3026
Lee, Edwin, 126, 149, 401, 1986
Lee, Robert, 1805
Lee, Samuel H.P., 2244
Lee, William, 1905
Leeds, Lewis W., 820
Lees, Florence S., 396
LeGallois, Cesar-Julien-Jean, 523, 524
Legare, Daniel, 205
Legouest, Venant Antoine Leon, 1704
Lempiere, William, 1705
Leo-Wolf, William, 1963
Leroy d’Etoilles, Jean-Jacques-Joseph, 1258-1261, 2246
Lesueur, O., 2034
Lessius, Leonard, 666, 667
Letixerant, E.N., 2062, 2063
Lette, 2384
Leubuscher, Rudolph, 1201
Leve, Victor, 2047
Levis, Richard J., 2238, 2399, 2934
Lewis, Diocletion, 732
Lewis, Tayler, 802
Lewis, William, 584, 1873
Lidell, John A., 1746
von Liebig, Justus, 330, 525, 748
Lieutaud, Joseph, 447, 595
Lind, James, 1947, 1948
Lindsly, Harvey, 801, 2169, 2179
Linnaeus, Carolus, 211, 1130
Linton, Moses L., 596
Lippi, Resolo, 2158, 2765
Lisfranc, Jacques, 1250, 1251, 1357, 1358, 1767
Liston, Robert, 1359-1361
Littell, S., 1541
Litton, A., 3073
Littre, E., 509
Lizars, John, 2153
Llorada, Ramon de, 2255
Lloyd, H. Evans, 6
NAME INDEX

Lockhart, William, 317
Logan, C.A., 1170
Logan, Samuel, 1336, 2759
Logan, Thomas M., 329, 2167
Logan, Wade Minor, 1092
Londe, Charles, 733
Long, John St. John, 2033
Longmore, Thomas, 1706
Longsworth, Landon R., 2236
Loos, Johann Jacob, 1874
Lothrop, Chas. H., 2958
Louis, Pierre Charles Alexandre, 28, 116, 597, 1093, 1103, 1150
Lowell, Charles, 2624
Ludlow, J.L., 2235
Lugol, J.G.A., 1111
Lunier, Jules-Joseph-Ludger, 91
Luscombe, Edward Thornhill, 1707
Luzenberg, Charles A., 329
Lyell, Charles, 2767
Lys, G.J.M. de, 513
Lytton, Edward Bulwer, 1974
McAllister, T.H., 2906
McArthur, J.A., 2845, 2914
Macartney, James, 1283, 2116
MacBride, David, 328
MacCarthy, Daniel Joseph, 2072
McClellan, George, 1362, 3061
McClellan, John H.B., 1362
McCoy, Asa, 802
M'Coy, Simon, 1309
McDougall, Henry J., 1558
McDowell, Joseph H., 2168, 2886
McFarland, Daniel, 2605
M'Pie, Jacobus, 165
M'Gillavray, James, 2013
Macilwain, George, 302, 598, 1104, 1466
MacKenzie, Morell, 2421
MacKenzie, William, 188, 1925
MacKintosh, John, 599, 600
Mackness, James, 291
Maclean, Charles, 281
MacLean, Donald, 1394
MacLean, Lachlan, 1094
Macleod, George H.B., 1708
MacIise, Joseph, 2154
MacIoughlin, David, 2555
MacNamara, Charles Nottridge, 1214
MacnIsh, Robert, 709, 799
McNaughton, James, 2520
MacRobb, John, 33
MacPherson, John, 1215
M'Whinnie, Andrew Melville, 2165
Madden, William Herries, 1617
Magendie, Francois, 505, 506, 1802, 1875
Mailliot, Jean-Louis-Leon, 87, 88
Mailliot, Francois-Clement, 1709
Maisonneuve, Jacques-Gilles-Thomas, 1267
Maissiat, Jacques Henri, 2074
Malcomson, John Grant, 1286
Malgaigne, Joseph-Francois, 1363, 1364, 1440, 2159
Manesca, John, 2628
Mann, James, 1710
Manning, Henry, 601, 1366
Manzini, Nicholas B.L., 1159
Marcet, Alexander, 1573
Marcet, William, 750
March, Alden, 2175, 2182, 2207, 2212, 2281, 2298, 2330, 2547
Marchant, Leon, 1255
Markham, William Orlando, 1365
Marsden, Alexander, 1467
Marsden, William, 1216
Marsh, S.N., 1490, 2356
Marshall, Andrew, 1117
Marshall, John, 122
Martin, H.N., 2953
Martin, John, 189
Martin, Thomas, 2889
Martineau, Harriet, 378, 1711
Martinet, Louis, 602
Marwick, Alfred, 828
Marx, 1328
Marx, Karl Friedrich Heinrich, 291
Mason, Lewis D., 2932
Mathews, Samuel, 219
Mathias, Andrew, 1906
Mathijsen, Antonius; see Mathysen, Antonius
Mathysen, Antonius, 2390
Maunoir, Jean-Pierre, 1367
Maunoir, Theodore, 116
Maunsell, Henry, 1788, 1824, 1826
Maygrier, Jacques-Pierre, 448
Mayhew, Edward, 2015, 2016
Mayne, John, 1876
Mayo, Herbert, 507, 508, 603, 710, 2155
Mayo, Robert, 190
Mayo, Thomas, 137
Mead, Richardo, 1877
Mease, James, 1350
Meckel, Johann Friedrich, 449, 450
Meesen, 1095
Meigs, Charles D., 1806, 1814, 2443, 265, 2554
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Meigs, J. Forsyth</td>
<td>1828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendenhall, George</td>
<td>32, 2172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercier, Louis-Auguste</td>
<td>1262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercier, Victor de</td>
<td>1597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merriman, Samuel</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mettauer, John P.</td>
<td>2262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyer, Moritz</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michon, Louis-Marie</td>
<td>2069</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Edward</td>
<td>621</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Henry</td>
<td>2893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Hugh</td>
<td>2875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, James</td>
<td>1368-1370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Nathaniel</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Robert</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Thomas</td>
<td>2176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millingen, J.G.</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miner, Thomas</td>
<td>179, 1140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Edward</td>
<td>2096, 2099</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, John S.</td>
<td>217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Samuel Lathan</td>
<td>182</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohr, Francis</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mojon, Benedetto</td>
<td>1867</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monfalcon, Jean-Baptiste</td>
<td>1129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monro, Alexander</td>
<td>471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monro, Alexander</td>
<td>468, 469, 2093</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monro, Alexander</td>
<td>1491</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monro, Donald</td>
<td>1712, 1713</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montagu, Basil</td>
<td>800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Rev. H.</td>
<td>1017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, William Fetherston</td>
<td>1808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, David</td>
<td>196</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorman, John J.</td>
<td>1987, 1988</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreau, Jacques-Joseph</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreau, Jacques-Louis</td>
<td>38, 2100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreau de Jonnes</td>
<td>1217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morford, Edmund</td>
<td>348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgagni, John Babtist</td>
<td>604, 2104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, George T.</td>
<td>1277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, John</td>
<td>1526</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morland, William Wallace</td>
<td>559, 831, 1559, 2260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morpain, Alphonse</td>
<td>2254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, M.</td>
<td>2790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse, David Appleton</td>
<td>380-384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, George W.</td>
<td>650</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton, Samuel George</td>
<td>600, 2084, 2156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Valentine</td>
<td>1371, 1399, 1743</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moyse, D.</td>
<td>2050</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muehry, Adalbert Adolph</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muller, Johannes</td>
<td>509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muffet, Thomas</td>
<td>751</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munk, William</td>
<td>292, 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, John</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mussey, Reuben Diamond</td>
<td>71, 186, 711, 766, 801, 814, 1417, 2160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutter, Thomas D.</td>
<td>1364, 3003, 3011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myer, Albert J.</td>
<td>2634</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancrede, Joseph G.</td>
<td>524, 1927</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancrede, N.C.</td>
<td>524</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasmyth, Alexander</td>
<td>1644</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nayler, George</td>
<td>712</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neale, Adam</td>
<td>1130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neftel, William Basil</td>
<td>1922, 2224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neill, John</td>
<td>472, 2508</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelaton, Auguste</td>
<td>1243, 1274, 1372, 1373</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neligan, John Moore</td>
<td>576</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Robert</td>
<td>1218, 2464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nestle, Henri</td>
<td>2308, 2580, 2916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevins, J. Birkbeck</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newbery, J.S.</td>
<td>1739</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, James M.</td>
<td>2829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Hubbard</td>
<td>772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Orin E.</td>
<td>1219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Robert S.</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, I.</td>
<td>773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson, Asenath</td>
<td>752</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nightengale, Florence</td>
<td>397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nisbet, William</td>
<td>34-36, 1112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nivelot, Francois</td>
<td>2525</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normandy, A.</td>
<td>2760</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, George W.</td>
<td>1332, 1360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North, M.L.</td>
<td>1989, 1990</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North, Nelson L.</td>
<td>2342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwood, Wesley</td>
<td>2575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nott, Eliphalet</td>
<td>802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunn, T.W.</td>
<td>1672</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunneloy, Thomas</td>
<td>1527</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nysten, Pierre-Hubert</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odier, Louis</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oesterlen, Friedrich</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Flaherty, Thomas J.</td>
<td>771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, Daniel</td>
<td>183, 510, 511</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver, F.E.</td>
<td>559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivier, Charles Prosper</td>
<td>865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordronaux, John</td>
<td>1714</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Reilly, John</td>
<td>2324, 2497</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orfila, P. Matthieu-Joseph-Bonaventure</td>
<td>1927, 1928, 2034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oribasius, 2112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ormerod, William Piers</td>
<td>1374</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orton, Reginald</td>
<td>1220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osgood, Daniel</td>
<td>62, 250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis, Fessendon Nott</td>
<td>2261, 2264, 2267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Otis, George Alexander, 1657-1659, 2139
Otley, Drewry, 2, 332
Otto, Fr. Jul., 1929
Owen, Richard, 451, 452, 467, 473
Packard, John Hocker, 1105, 1408
Padilla, Tiburcio, 408
Paget, Sir James, 1375, 1376
Paine, Martyn, 1221, 2180; 2343, 2711
Paine, N. Emmons, 2824
Palfrey, John G., 803
Palmer, Alonzo B., 2519
Palmer, B. Frank, 2585-2589
Palmer, James F., 1349
Palmer, James P., 830
Pancoast, Joseph, 2113
Pancoast, S., 714
Pancost, J., 459
Pannure, Lord M., 1731
Pare, Ambrose, 2085
Parent-Duchatelat, Alexandre-Jean-Baptiste, 660, 661
Parigot, Julius, 2606
Paris, John Ayrton, 753, 1880, 1881, 2035
Pariset, Etienne, 295
Park, Roswell, 2966
Parker, Edward H., 2304
Parker, Langston, 135, 1281, 1592, 1593, 2231
Parker, William, 1316
Parkes, Edmund Alexander, 1222
Parkin, John, 1223
Parkman, S., 1280, 1825
Parmly, Eleazor, 1636
Parr, Bartholomew, 2043
Parrish, Edward, 1882
Parrish, Isaac, 2661; 2775
Parrish, Joseph, 214, 1489
Parry, Caleb Hillier, 39, 526
Parsons, John A., 2511
Patissier, Philibert, 662
Pattison, Granville Sharp, 173-175, 177, 258-261
Pattison, John, 1468
Patton, William, 804
Paul of Aegina, 14
Pauly, Jean Hippolyte, 1767
Pavillon, P., 1397
Pavan, Pierre-Scipion, 1907
Pearson, John, 313, 3460
Peaslee, Edmund Randolph, 282, 318, 485, 1768, 2243, 2328, 2334, 2412, 2496, 3049
Peebles, J.M., 2632
Pennock, C.W., 841
Peirson, Abel L., 68, 1441, 2185, 2206
Peisse, Jean-Louise-Hippolyte, 294, 296
Pellarin, Esprit-Charles Victor, 86
Pemberton, Christopher Robert, 849
Pemberton, Oliver, 1469, 2121
Pennock, C.W., 841
Percival, Thomas, 207, 385
Percivall, William, 2017
Pereira, Jonathan, 754
Perkins, Cyrus, 2487
Perry, Gardner, B., 778
Petard, Felix, 1606
Peter, Robert, 2283
Peters, John Charles, 1224
Petit, A., 1245; 1284
Petit, Jean-Louis, 1377
Pettigrew, Thomas Joseph, 297, 386
Phelps, Dudley, 777
Philip, Alexander Philip Wilson, 527, 856, 857
Phillips, Benjamin, 1113, 1560
Phillips, Ch., 532
Phip, John, 2957
Phioravant, Leonardo; see Fioravanti,
Leonardo
Physick, Philip Syng, 142
Picard, Paul, 1605
Pichery, Jules Leandre, 2539
Pidorux, Hermann, 1892
Pierre, Simon, 2067
Piffard, Henry G., 2259
Pilcher, George, 1504
Pinckard, F., 2370
Pinel, Philippe, 606, 607, 1050
Pinkham, Joseph G., 2145
Pirory, Pierre-Adolphe, 89, 2055
Pirrie, William, 1409
Pleasant, H.R., 809
Plumbe, Samuel, 1618
Poett, Joseph, 1098
Poinsett, Joel R., 2756
Poirat-Duval, 661
Poissonnier, Pierre-Isaac, 453
Polk, C.G., 2924
Pollak, S., 2320
Pomeroys, Jesse, 2611
Porcher, Francis Peyre, 636
Porter, William, 2967
Pott, Percival, 1378
Potter, Alonzo, 390
Potter, Nathaniel, 1135, 1160
Powell, George Denniston, 1923
Power, Henry, 26
Power, John Hatch, 474
Powers, Grant; 715
Prescott, Henry P., 805
Price, William, 1530, 1928
Prichard, James Cowles, 124, 1051, 1064, 1180A
Priestley, W.O., 1812
Prince, David, 1492, 1493, 2378
Prochaska, Georg, 23
Procter, William Jr., 1878
Puel, Jean-Antoine-Aime, 1709, 1717
Pugh, Whitmell H., 206
Pulte, Joseph Hippolyte, 1964
Putnam, C.G., 1103
Quain, Jones, 454, 602
Quincy, John, 47, 48, 1187, 1883
Quinn, J.J., 1225
Radcliffe, Charles Bland, 866
Radcliffe, John Netten, 866
Rafael, R.F., 1179
Rahfinesque, Constantine-Schmaltz, 1884
Ramage, Francis Hopkins, 533, 1096
Ramazzini, Bernh., 662
Ramsay, Alexander, 2094
Ramsay, H.A., 2703, 2706
Ramsbotham, Francis Henry, 1809
Ramsbotham, John, 1810
Ratier, Felix-Severin, 398, 1885
Ray, Isaac, 2036
Ray, Robert Jr., 409
Rayer, Pierre-Francois-Olive, 1619, 2126
Raynor, John C., 2592
Read, William, 2411
Redwood, Theophilus, 1878
Reed, David M'Connell, 1141
Reed, Jacob, 2524
Rees, George Owen, 627
Reese, David Meridith, 716, 1226, 1240, 2003, 2614
Reese, John James, 512, 2604
Reid, David Boswell, 821
Reid, John, 1065
Reid, John, 324, 1288
Reid, Peter, 564
Reid, Thomas, 806
Reilly, Frank, 2543
Reinhart, Benno, 1201
Renouard, Pierre-Victor, 283
Revel, Pierre Oscar, 1891
Revere, John, 506
Reynolds, John, 1379
Reynolds, John Russell, 866
Rhazes, [Abu Bekr Muhammad Ben Zakhariah Alrazi], 15
Rhees, B. Rush, 55
Rice, Charles, 2898
Richards, Wolcott, 387
Richardson, Benjamin W., 1914
Richardson, T.G., 2912
Richelot, G., 1589, 1590
Richerand, Anthelme-Balthasar, 513, 1427
Richet, Louis-Alfred, 2073
Ricord, Phillippe, 1285, 1579, 1589, 1590, 1594, 1596-1599
Riddell, John Leonard, 2871, 2877
Riester, F.J., 450, 1542
Rilliet, Frederic, 77-84, 1825
Riolan, Jean, 2086
Ritson, Joseph, 755
Rives, Landon, 2153
Rix, Joseph, 1108
Robert, Cesar-Alphonse, 1275, 1276, 1418
Robert, Melchior, 1599
Robertson, John, 1561
Roberts, William C., 1404
Robertson, Charles, 2547
Robertson, F.M., 2705
Robertson, Archibald, 37
Robertson, Robert, 1146
Robin, Charles-Philippe, 96, 486, 514, 2087
Rochard, J., 1718
Rochoux, Jean-Andre, 94
Rockwell, Alphonse David, 1918
Roger, Henri, 638
Rogers, David L., 1380
Rogers, Lewis, 2426
Rogers, Patrick Kerr, 212
Rogers, Samuel, 1227
Rognetta, Francesco, 1867
Rokatinsky, Karl, 16
Roller, C.F.W., 399
Romberg, Moritz Heinrich, 17
Rooker, J.I., 2490
Root, J., 807
Roschlau, And., 608
Roseburgh, A.M., 2397
Rostenstein, J.G., 1965
Rostan, Leon-Louis, 867
Roth, Mathias, 1066
Roupell, George Leith, 2165
Roux, Jules, 1265
Roux, Philibert Joseph, 73, 1264, 1381, 1410
Rowley, William, 1528
Royle, J. Forbes, 1886
Rozier, 1575
-268-
NAME INDEX

Ruppaner, Antoine, 1911
Rush, Benjamin, 783, 1127, 1145, 1169, 1716
Russell, George, 2518
Ryan, Michael, 1811, 2037
Ryland, W.N., 633
Sachaiie, C., 298
St. Benjamin, 2917
Saint-Hilaire, Geoffrey, 2764
Salisbury, J.H., 2620
Salmon, Frederick, 1631
Salmon, William, 1887
Salter, Henry Hyde, 1084
Sanborn, Guilford D., 2577
Sanden, Thomas, 162
Sanderson, J.M., 2789
Sanger, William W., 663
Sanson, Alph., 450
Sanson, Arthur Ernest, 1912
Santesson, Carl Gustaf., 298
Sappey, Marie-Philibert-Constant, 1562
Sargent, F.W., 1368, 1370
Satterlee, F. LeRoy, 2345, 2920
Satterthwaite, Thomas Edward, 843
Saunders, John Cunningham, 1529, 1530
Saurel, Louis-Jules, 1718, 2193
Sayre, Edward B.L., 612
Sayre, Lewis Albert, 1422, 1423, 2474, 2484, 2947
Scarborough, Sir Charles, 1184
Scarpa, Antonio, 1470, 1531, 2095, 2096
Schaper, J., 2833
Schedel, Henry Edward, 1609, 1610
Schieferdeckor, Chr. Charles, 1981
Schmitt, Frederic, 2357
Schoepff, Johann David, 2297
Schwann, Theodore, 18
Scoby, W.H., 2451
Scofield, Samuel, 1181
Scott, William, 1228
Scott, Gracy, 2446
Scouttetan, Raoul Henri Joseph, 131
Screven, John, 2910
Scribe, Gaspard, 1719
Scudamore, Charles, 1118
Scudder, John M., 609-611, 1600, 1755, 1872
Seamon, Valentine, 202
Searle, Charles, 1229
Sedillot, Charles Emmanuel, 1382, 1383

1411
Semeleder, Friederich, 637
Semmes, Alexander J., 2621
Senac, Jean-Baptiste de, 1145
Senden, Thomas, 162
Serres, Antoine-Etienne-Renaud-Augustin, 2097
Seutin, Louis-Joseph-Ghislain, 1412
Sevler, W.R., 2900
Sewall, Thomas, 184, 243, 247, 312, 331, 2004, 2005
Seward, Anna, 305
Seymour, Edward James, 1769
Shapter, Thomas, 1230, 2455
Sharp, James L., 2909
Sharp, Samuel, 1384-1386
Shattuck, George Cheyne, 1119, 2481
Shaw, Edward B.L., 612
Shaw, John, 476
Shaw, Peter, 613, 614
Shearman, William, 158
Sherman, Julien S., 2888
Sherwood, Henry Hall, 2501
Sherwood, William, 615
Shew, Joel, 1756, 1982
Shipman, A.B., 2610
Sibley, E., 2149
Sichel, Jules, 1532
von Siebold, Carl Theodor Ernst, 455
Sieveking, Edward H., 17
Sigerson, George, 1057
Sigmond, 2566
Simmons, Samuel Foart, 535
Simon, Joannes Franciscus, 19
Simon, Sir John, 616
Simpson, Sir James Young, 1757, 1812, 1913, 2232
Sims, James Marion, 1770
Sinclair, Sir John, 717
Skey, Frederic Carpenter, 1387
Skinner, George, 1796
Skinner, Joseph, 1926
Slade, D.D., 1596
Smeel, Alfred, 1924
Smith, Dr., 330
Smith, David, S.C.H., 2215
Smith, Edward Darrell, 1320
Smith, Edward P., 1749
Smith, Eustace, 1829
Smith, Francis Gurnoy, 494, 1938
Smith, Henry, 18
Smith, Henry Hollingsworth, 1388
Smith, J. Augustine, 1299
Smith, J. Dickson, 2491
-859th, John, 756, 757
Smith, John Gordon, 1720
Smith, Nathan, 172, 1151
Smith, Nathan Ryno, 70, 528, 1442
Smith, Robert Angus, 822
Smith, Robert K., 926
Smith, Robert William, 1443
Smith, S. Hanbury, 1938
Smith, Southwood; see Smith, Thomas Southwood
Smith, Stephen, 1746
Smith, Thomas, 197
Smith, Thomas Southwood, 1131, 1142, 3462
Smith, Timothy, 666, 667
Smith, Vernon, 957
Smith, William, 2610
Smith, William Tyler, 1771
Smith, S. Hanbury, 1938
Smith, Southwood; see Smith, Thomas Southwood
Smith, Thomas, 197
Smith, Thomas Southwood, 1131, 1142, 3462
Smith, Timothy, 666, 667
Smith, Vernon, 957
Smith, William, 2610
Smith, William Tyler, 1771
Smith, S. Hanbury, 1938
Smith, Southwood; see Smith, Thomas Southwood
Smith, Stephen, 1746
Smith, Thomas, 197
Smith, Thomas Southwood, 1131, 1142, 3462
Smith, Timothy, 666, 667
Smith, Vernon, 957
Smith, William, 2610
Smith, William Tyler, 1771
Smith, A.W., 2486
Snell, James, 1645
Snelling, Frederick G., 2268
Snow, Edwin M., 2616, 2617
Snow, John, 1231, 1914
Soemmerring, S. Th., 581
Solly, Samuel, 477, 1389
Soubeiran, Eugene, 100
South, John Flint, 478, 1308, 1414
Southey, Robert, 323
Soyer, Alexis, 1721
Spare, John, 3450
Spence, James, 1390
Spencer, Thomas, 2466, 2469
Sperino, Casimero, 1601
Spillan, D., 146, 541
Squibb, Edward, 2473
Stanley, Edward, 1444
Stafp, Joannes Ernest, 1966
Staughton, James M., 245
Stearns, H.P., 3464
Stedman, Charles H., 480
Steel, John H., 1991
Stegall, John, 1391
Stephenson, John, 1888
Sterling, John W., 1193
Sternberg, George W., 2948
Stevens, Alexander Hodgdon, 1301, 1315
Stevens, William, 832, 1232, 2465
Stevenson, John, 1533
Steele, Ferdinand Campbell, 400
Stille, Alfred, 617
Stille, Charles Janeway, 1740
Stille, Moreton, 2041
Stilling, Benedict S., 833
Stilon, Giuseppe Maria, 1235
Stimson, Lewis A., 1339
Stoddard, Sir John, 1235
Stokes, William, 131, 546, 618, 1076
Stokes, William H., 918, 960
Stone, Warren, 2870
Storer, D. Humphreys, 2322, 2647
Storer, Horatio R., 1812, 2310
Story, William, 1233
Strawbridge, George, 2402
Stringfellow, Thornton, 1992
Stuart, J., 1087
Sullivant, William Starling, 2762
Surgeon, J.S., 1355
Surtees, R.S., 2018
Sutton, George, 2352
Swaine, W.E., 8
Swan, John, 619
Swan, Joseph, 481, 1067, 1068, 2098
Swedlaurs, Francois-Xavier, 1602
Sweetser, William, 719
von Swietin, Gerard L.B., 1722
Swinburne, John, 2213
Sydenham, Thomas, 20, 21, 619
Syder, Charles Mingay, 1392
Syme, James, 1393, 1394, 1445, 1446, 1632, 1633
Talbot, I.T., 2518
Talma, A.F., 154
Talmy, 2865
Tamplin, Richard William, 1494
Tanner, Thomas Hawkes, 620
Tardieu, Auguste Ambroise, 1234, 2059, 2070
Tarnier, S., 1785
Taussig, Gabrielle, 2416, 2438
Taylor, Alfred Swaine, 116, 131, 2038, 2039
Taylor, Charles Fayette, 1447, 2358, 2541, 2542
Taylor, Robert William, 2211
Teale, Thomas Friggin, 1070
Tessier, Xavier, 545
Teste, Alphonse, 1967
Thacher, James, 1120, 1889
Thackrah, Charles Turner, 720, 834
Thayer, David, 2518
Theilwall, A.S., 1915
Thiercelin, 1534
Thierry, Alexandre, 1253
Thomas, Robert, 621
Thomas, Robert Pennell, 2173
Thomas, T. Gaillard, 2309
Thompson, Sir Henry, 1574
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, J. Harry</td>
<td>2146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, J.W.</td>
<td>2885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Theophilus</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Anthony Todd</td>
<td>2186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, John</td>
<td>1106, 1182, 1724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, M.S.</td>
<td>2491, 2927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Samuel</td>
<td>1994, 1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, William</td>
<td>1287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thudichum, Joh. Ludwig Wilh.</td>
<td>1563, 2421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurnam, John</td>
<td>1053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibbits, Herbert</td>
<td>1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidy, Charles Meymott</td>
<td>2042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiedemann, Friedrich</td>
<td>482, 529, 2099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilt, Edward John</td>
<td>1772, 1773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timbral, William Hall</td>
<td>1495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timbs, John</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tissot, Simon-Andre</td>
<td>721-723, 1576, 1577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titley, John Maddox</td>
<td>1564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tod, David</td>
<td>1505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Robert Bentley</td>
<td>410, 1069, 1109, 1565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Togno, Joseph</td>
<td>501, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolan, Hugh Hughes</td>
<td>1395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toner, J.M.</td>
<td>2596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tourtelle, Etienne</td>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toutant, Henri</td>
<td>2048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, Joseph</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, Peter S.</td>
<td>237, 1161, 1399, 2115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toynbee, Joseph</td>
<td>1506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy, Stephen</td>
<td>1830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traill, Thomas Stewart</td>
<td>2040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trall, Russell Thacher</td>
<td>734, 757, 1774, 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travers, Benjamin</td>
<td>1107, 1313, 1535, 1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trabuchet, A.</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trejal, A.</td>
<td>1601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripler, Charles Stuart</td>
<td>1725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Troltsch, Anton Friedrich</td>
<td>1507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotter, Thomas</td>
<td>808, 1071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trousseau, Armand</td>
<td>1891, 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman, James</td>
<td>2492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuchmann, 2253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Samuel</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Wright Jr.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tudor, Frederic</td>
<td>2530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuite, Richard</td>
<td>1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuke, Daniel Hack</td>
<td>1044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tully, William</td>
<td>179, 1140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull, Alexander</td>
<td>143, 2432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull, Laurence</td>
<td>1916, 2428-2430, 2933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Daniel</td>
<td>1396, 1620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, William</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Sir William</td>
<td>1376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, William Mason</td>
<td>2560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tweedie, Alexander</td>
<td>51, 3465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twitchell, Amos</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyrrell, Frederick</td>
<td>1311, 1536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyson, James</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tytler, James</td>
<td>1189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood, Michael</td>
<td>1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unzer, John Augustus</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upham, J. Baxter</td>
<td>2285, 2439, 2440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ure, Andrew</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ure, Catherine</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urguhart, Alexander</td>
<td>1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vache, Alexander F.</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaidy, J.V.F.</td>
<td>2437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valleix, Francois-Louis-Isidore</td>
<td>75, 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanarsdale, Henry</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Buren, William Holme</td>
<td>1304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Reuben A.</td>
<td>2290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van de Warker, Ely</td>
<td>2323, 2608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Roosbroeck, Jean-Julien</td>
<td>1537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, Mary C.</td>
<td>1737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veitch, James</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velpau, Alfred-Armand-Louis-Marie</td>
<td>24, 1243, 1246, 1280, 1323, 1397-1399, 1450, 1539, 1813, 1814, 2114, 2115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verdell, F.</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verdier, Pierre-Louis</td>
<td>1496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verity, Robert</td>
<td>1072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verneuil, Aristide-Auguste</td>
<td>2051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vetch, John</td>
<td>1540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicq-D'Azyr, Felix</td>
<td>38, 2100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vidal de Cassis, Auguste-Theodore</td>
<td>1400, 1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vieuwsens, Raymon</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vines, Richard</td>
<td>2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vingtrinier, Artus-Barthelemy</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virchow, Rudolph</td>
<td>624, 1605, 1607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vogel, Julius</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voillemier, Leon-Clement</td>
<td>1249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voiron, Felix</td>
<td>1043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volkoff, S. de</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadd, William</td>
<td>284, 299, 758, 759, 1566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, John Peter</td>
<td>1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, Benjamin</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright, Jeramiah</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waite, George</td>
<td>140, 1646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Alexander</td>
<td>726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Donald</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, W. Clay</td>
<td>2869</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-271-
Walne, D. Henry, 2332, 2333
Walton, George Edward, 1993
Walton, Henry Haynes, 1541
Walsh, Walter Hayle, 28
Wardrobe, David, 166
Wardrop, James, 117, 1471
Ware, James, 2392
Ware, John, 2419
Waring, George Edwin, Jr., 665, 2600
Waring, James J., 1132
Waring, Thomas S., 1336
Warlomont, Evariste, 1510
Warren, Edward, 322
Warren, Edward, 1726
Warren, Edward, 153
Warren, John Collins, 285, 322, 483, 1817, 4688
Warren, John Collins, 1415, 2366
Warren, Jonathan Mason, 1416, 2200, 2222, 2226, 2237, 2315
Warrington, Joseph, 1815
Washington, Beverly H., 2874
Watkins, Tobias, 519
Watson, John, 286
Watson, S. M., 2479
Watson, Seth B., 1235
Watson, Sir Thomas, 626, 627
Watson, William Argule, 1908
Watt, John James, 2157
Weatherford, Hardin M., 1236
Weatherhead, George Hume, 130
Webster, John, 1028
Webster, Noah, 1133
Wedl, Carl, 25
Weightman, William, 2574
Welch, Benjamin, 2368
Welchman, Edward, 2891
Weller, Carl Heinrich, 1542
Wells, 2561
Wells, Thomas Spencer, 2325
Wells, William Charles, 141
West, Benjamin H., 2518
West, Charles, 1775, 1776
Westcott, A., 3015
Wharton, E. G., 2604
Wharton, Francis, 2041
White, Andrew, 1190
White, Charles Brainon, 2923
White, E. L., 1087
White, George A., 2355
White, James, 2020-2022
White, James Platt, 2291
White, James W., 2780
White, Philip S., 809
White, Samuel S., 2475, 2907, 2908
Whiteford, Hugh, 230
Whiting, E. L., 2825
Whitney, C., 13
Whitney, F. B., 1237
Winfield, Robert, 530, 1073
Wilkins, E. T., 888
Wilkinson, H. F., 736
Willan, Robert, 1621
Willard, Sylvester D., 2406
Williams, Charles James Blasius, 628, 1077, 1079
Williams, Charles H., 2503
Williams, Henry Willard, 1543
Williams, John, 67
Williams, Joseph, 1508
Williams, Philip C., 2604
Williams, Stephen West, 300, 544
Williamson, G., 724
Williamson, George, 1727
Williamson, Walter, 1968
Willich, Anthony Florian Madinger, 760
Willis, Robert, 7, 479, 1078, 1567
Wilson, A. Philips, 1143
Wilson, Andrew, 629
Wilson, Charles, 810
Wilson, Daniel, 204
Wilson, Erasmus; see Wilson, Sir William James Erasmus
Wilson, James, 835, 1448, 1569, 1894
Wilson, Job, 1148
Wilson, John, 1951
Wilson, Sir William James Erasmus, 456, 457, 703, 1607, 1622-1624
Windsor, Thomas, 26
Winslow, Forbes, 1121
Wirgman, George, 2103
Wiseman, Richard, 1402, 1472
Wishart, John Henry, 1470
Wistar, Caspar, 458, 459
Wood, Alexander, 1969
Wood, George Bacon, 630, 1895-1897
Wood, Jacob A., 2892
Wood, William, 1568
Woodhouse, James, 207
Woodhull, Alfred, 2567
Woodman, William Bathurst, 2042
Woodward, John M., 1195
Woodward, Joseph Janvier, 1650, 1651, 1653-1656, 1660, 1661, 1728, 1729
2929, 3466
Woolley, B. M., 2858
Worcester, Joseph E., 2105
-272-
Worcester, Samuel, 764
Workman, Joseph, 989
Wormley, Theodore George, 1931, 2762
Wright, Thomas G., 834
Wright, Thomas Giordani, 1238
Wyman, Morrill, 1085
Yandell, David W., 2968
Young, William, 631
Abortion, 1763, 2310, 2608
Academia de Medicina de Barcelone, 2233
Academia Imperiale de Medicina, 2354
Academia Royale de Chirurgie, 2, 1242
Academia Royale de Medicina, 295, 2250, 2284
Academy of Medicine of Philadelphia, 221
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 2753, 2754
Accidents, 531, 1346, 2338
Acupressure, 1409, 2232
Acute and Chronic Diseases, 1108-1109
Adulteration, 738, 743, 747, 750, 1850, 2579
Africa, 1939
Ahl's Adaptable Porous Splints, 2218, 2883, 2931
Air, 681, 725, 819, 1127
Air, Venous, 97, 1244
Air Quality; see Ventilation
Albany Medical College, 3013
Alcohol, Medicinal, 727, 1905, 2227, 2577, 2847
Alcoholism; see Temperance
Algae, 2873
Algeria, 2053
Alimentary Canal, 846
Alimentary Organs, 847
Alligator, 3009
Alms Houses, 895-897, 926
Amaurosis, 1520, 1532, 2404
Amblyopia, 2404
Ambulances, 1671, 2545
American Asylum at Hartford for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, 59, 2636-2642
American Bankers Association, 2990
American Dental Association, 3380
American Gynecological Society, 3381
American Institute of Instruction, 2185
American Medical Association, 267-271, 285, 2167, 2167, 2172, 2175, 2182, 2188, 2194, 2332, 2363, 2485, 2689, 2690, 2704-2709, 2879, 2912, 2959, 3382, 3444, 3454
American Medical Society in Paris, 2690
American Mountain Sanitarium for Consumption, 2831
American Otological Society, 2433, 3383
American Pharmaceutical Association, 2898, 3384
American Philosophical Society, 142
American Physiological Society, 2536, 2537
American Popular Life Insurance Company, 2790
American Public Health Association, 647, 648, 2595, 3322
American Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, New York City, 2755
American Society for the Promotion of Temperance, 770, 775
American Temperance Society, 785
American Veterinary College, 2821
Ammonium, 1899
Amputation, 252, 2119, 2137, 2203
Anal Fistula, 2295
Anaplasty, 2067, 2230
Anatomy, 29, 37, 253, 410-459, 515, 522, 561, 1294, 1363, 2081, 2087, 2094, 2095, 2099, 2100, 2103, 2104, 2151-2158, 2163, 2176, 2507, 2510, 2511
Anatomy, Bones, 465, 471, 698
Anatomy, Brain, 477, 479, 480, 482, 2088, 2094, 2097, 2153, 2155, 2341
Anatomy, Breast, 1449
Anatomy, Catalogues, 402-409, 1652, 1658-1662, 2077-2079, 2372
Anatomy, Circulation and Respiration, 8, 431, 460, 472, 474
Anatomy, Comparative, 144, 412, 423, 429, 430, 450, 451, 470, 473, 483, 2074, 2082, 2083, 2090, 2097, 2764, 2765
Anatomy, Ear, 1505, 1530, 2090
Anatomy, Education, 188, 2505, 2506, 2509
Anatomy, Fascia, 464
Anatomy, Foot and Hand, 466
Anatomy, Genito-Urinary System, 1555
Anatomy, History, 278
Anatomy, Invertebrates, 455
Anatomy, Legalizing, 2505, 2506, 2509
Anatomy, Membranes, 159, 463
Anatomy, Miscropic, 484-487, 2499
Anatomy, Morbid, 159, 542, 587, 1108, 1117, 1319, 2170
Anatomy, Muscles, 468, 469
Anatomy, Nervous System, 462, 470, 471, 479-481, 483, 1054, 2089, 2096, 2098
Anatomy, Pathological, 16, 426, 449, 547, 579, 597, 604, 625, 1334, 2102, 2150
SUBJECT INDEX

Anatomy, Preparations, 481, 2372
Anatomy, Regional, 460-483
Anatomy, Surgical, 456, 1296, 1297, 1310, 1329, 1363, 2111, 2157
Anatomy, Teeth, 473
Anatomy, Vertebrates, 452, 470, 477
Anchylosis, 61, 1428
Anesthesia, 99, 153, 1743, 1786, 1794, 1909-1917, 2300, 2475, 2933, 2934
Aneurism, 1, 1250, 1251, 1265, 1470-1472, 2064, 2238, 2240, 2870, 3443
Angular Curvature; see Pott's Disease
Animal Chemistry, 19
Animal Magnatism, 1996
Animal Oeconomy, 92, 467, 572, 730, 2092
Animate Contagians, 1130
Anthropology, 1998
Antidotes, 1852
Anus; see also Rectum, 1625-1628, 1630, 2068, 2125, 2860
Apollinaris Spring, 2856
Apoplexy, 232, 863, 2339
Apostematous, 1090
Arbutus Uva Ursi, 217
Argentina, 408, 2076
Arkansas, Mental Hospitals, 2961
Arkansas, Public Schools, 2962
Arkansas State Medical Society, 3441
Army Medical Department, 3135
Aroud's Wine, 2940
Arterial Pulse, 526
Arteries, 252, 460, 472, 474, 1250, 1265, 1407, 1415, 2099, 2236-2238, 2242
Arthritis, 2277
Artificial Joints, 61
Artificial Limbs, 2357, 2359, 2360, 22373-2377, 2379-2389
Arundel Tinted Spectacles, 2618
Asthma, 1080, 1081, 1084, 1464, 2405, 2890
Assimilation, 2874
Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institution for the Insane, 1022, 3385
Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro, VT., 958
Asylum for the Insane, Concord, N.H., 905
Asylum for the Insane Poor of the County of Wilts, 970
The Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason; see Friends Hospital
Ataxia, 2513
Atmosphere, 162
Auscultation, 87, 88, 632-635, 638, 836, 1075, 1792
Authors Rights, 2711
Baby food, 2052, 2307, 2308, 2580, 2581
Aneurism, 1, 1250, 1251, 1265, 1470-2585, 2916
Baker, John C. & Co., 2584
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 3014, 3015
Bandages, 1282, 2390
Barbados, Epidemics, 1127
Bath United Hospital, 2649
Beauty Aids, 2918
Belfast District Asylum for Lunatic Poor, 1011-1020
Belladonna plaster, 2954
Belleuve Hospital Medical College, Chicago, 2738-2741
Berkshire Medical Institution, 181, 3016
Bibliography, Natural Sciences, 266
Bignonia, Catalpa, 211
Biliary Concretions, 1119
Bilious fever; see also Yellow Fever, 223, 225, 226, 1144, 1149
Biography, 287-333, 353
Bissell's Splints, 2884
Blackwell's Island Lunatic Asylum, NYC, 911
Bladder, 1552, 1554, 2243, 2265, 2930
Blair & Wyeth, Chemists, 2586
Blind, Institutions, 894
Blood, 189, 346, 823-835, 2260
Blood, Animals in, 824
Blood, Chemistry, 826
Blood, Diseases, 832
Blood, Gas in, 97
Blood-Letting, 117, 825, 1047, 1103
Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, New York City, 394, 907, 955, 1026, 2653, 3421
Books, Medical, 2770, 2772, 2773
Bones, 465, 471, 478, 1248, 1417-1448, 2154, 2231, 2759
Bones, Diseases, 4, 1425, 1427, 1444, 1448, 1460, 1638
Bones, Injuries, 4, 1432, 2117

-275-
Bones, Excision, 1446
Boston, Board of Health, 2841, 2842, 3386
Boston, Fever, 1162
Boston, Overseers of the Poor, 2667
Boston, Penitent Females Refuge, 2665
Boston City Hospital, 392, 2992, 2998, 3238, 3394
Boston City Hospital Training School for Nurses, 2992
Boston Lying-in Hospital, 2647
Boston Society for Medical Improvement, 405, 2285, 2683
Boston Society for Medical Observation, 2240, 2423, 2684
Botanic Medicine, 1994, 1995, 3145, 3271
Botany, Medical, 152, 211-213, 215, 217, 1853, 1857, 1868, 1884, 2149, 2877, 2941
Boudault's Pepsine, 2582
Bowels, 854, 855, 1818
Brain; see also Nervous System, 477, 479, 480, 482, 1117, 1802, 2088, 2094, 2097, 2153, 2155, 2341
Brain, Diseases, 862, 864, 1069
Brain, Softening, 867
Brandy, 1905
Breast, 24, 1264, 1280, 1449-1451, 1755, 2066, 2120
Breast Milk, Artificial, 2052
Bright's Disease, 2965
Bristol County Medical Society, 2533
Bristol Infirmary, 2657-2659
Bromide of Ethyl, 2934
Bromo-Chloral, 2561
Bronchitis, 78
Buffalo, Board of Health, 2805
Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, R.I., 920, 962
Buntin & Armstrong, 2895
Caecum, 846
California State Medical Society, 3412
Caloric, 151
Calorimotor, 238
Canada, Mental Hospitals, 986-996, 1003
Cancer, 1112, 1267, 1276, 1297, 1451-1469, 2121, 2223-2225
Carbolic Acid, 1900
Carbonate, 1457
Castleton Medical College, Castleton, VT., 3017-3020
Caswell, Mack & Co., 2590
Catalogues; see also Anatomy, Catalogues, 182
Catarract, 194, 1532, 2392, 2394, 2400, 2404
Catarrhal Fever, 22
Catarrh, 1081, 1090, 2890
Catamenia, 230
Catheter, 2392
Cattle, 2012, 2013
Cauterisation, 1261, 2062, 2198, 2258, 2274
Cautery, 2277
Cell-Theory, 487, 624
Central Ohio Lunatic Asylum, Columbus, 903, 944, 3393
Cerebral Physiology, 3379
Cerebria, 864
Cervix, 1062
Cervix Femoris, 2212
Chapman's Spine Bags, London, 2361
Charities, 2966
Chastity, 697
Chemistry, 19, 98, 207, 514, 525, 561, 748, 848, 2177, 3073
Chest, Diseases, 633, 836, 1075-1077, 1935, 2415, 3203
Chicago Medical College; see also Lind University, 2720-2726, 2736
Chicago Medical Register, 3165
Chicago Medical Society, 2312
Chicken Pox, 2110
China, 317, 1951
Chinchona Bank, 2573, 2807, 2808
Chinchonidia, Sulfate, 2563-2573
Chin-Cough, 68
Chinese Sugar Cane, 2806
Chinoidine, 2574
Chloroform, 99, 1912-1914
Cholera, 85, 664, 1141, 1191-1238, 1932, 2053, 2107, 2109, 2140, 2141, 2304, 2441, 2443-2473, 2829, 3166
Cholera Infantum, 2304
Christianity, 387
Chronic Disease, 208, 590, 631, 1108, 1464, 2501
Chrono-Thermal Medicine, 567
Cicatrices, 2254, 2255, 2964
Cincinnati, Cholera, 1219, 1225
Cincinnati, Health Department, 3177, 3399
Cincinnati, St. Lukes Hospital, 3433
Cincinnati, U.S. Sanitary Commission, 3351
Cincinnati Commercial Hospital 3396
Cincinnati Medical Library Association, 341
Cincinnati Summer School of Medicine,
SUBJECT INDEX

2737, 3021
Circulatory System, 7, 8, 2498
Civil War, U.S., see also Military Medicine, 1737, 1739, 2134, 2135, 2301, 2678
Clarendon Springs, VT., 2552
Clark's Gas Blowpipe, 239
Cleft Palate, 2205
Clement Patent Artificial Leg, 2380
Climate and Disease; see also Geography, Medical, 695, 1127, 1163–1170, 1933–1941, 2060, 2425–2427, 2921, 3447
Climate Therapy, 2831
Clin & Cie., 2956
Clinical Medicine, 125, 146, 247, 540, 541, 593, 606, 632–638, 842, 2055
Club-Foot, 2365, 2366, 2888
Cod-Liver Oil, 1908, 2584, 2591, 2592
Codman & Shurtleff Dental Manufacturer, 2148, 2802
Cold, Medicinal, 198, 201
Colds, 1086, 1087, 2592
College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 57, 2735, 2737, 3022, 3023
College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Upper Mississippi, Davenport, Ia., 3024
College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District of the State of New York, 241
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in, 2146
Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Wash., D.C., 2647
Columbian College, Wash. D.C., 184, 243, 245–247, 2176, 2179, 2737
Commissioners in Lunacy, London, 957, 1021
Concell Life-Like Limb Co., N.Y., 2360
Confederacy, 3178
Confederate States Army, 1667, 1681, 2301
Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, 3397
Connecticut, Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, 906, 3431, 3461, 3464
Connecticut, State Reform School, 2666
Connecticut Asylum for the Education and Instruction of Deaf and Dumb Persons, 2635
 Connecticut Medical Society, 2522, 2635
Connecticut Reform School, 2666
Connecticut State Prison, 2662
Constipation, 327, 727
Constitutional Irritation, 1107
Consumption; see Tuberculosis
Contagious Diseases, 2124
Cook County Hospital, 2648
Coroners, 2621
Cosmetics, 2918
Coughs, 1086, 2890
Counter-Irritation, 134
County Lunatic Asylum at Rain Hill, 971, 972
Cowper's Glands, 2049
Cow-Pock, 1173, 1181, 2110
Coxeter, James & Son, 1859
Cranium, 2094, 2156, 2508
Crichton Institution for Lunatics, Dumfries, Scotland, 968, 969
Crimean War, 1673, 1708
Croup, 235, 1819, 2063
Cutaneous Absorption, 1617
Cyclopædias, 51, 410
Cynache Phlogistica, 161
Cynache Trachealis, see also Croup, 235, 1819
Cyst, 2274
Cystotomy, 2253
Dahlia, 2855
Dartmouth College, 183, 186, 318
Dartmouth Medical Society, 185
Davis & Leydon Dental Depot, 2801
Deaf-Mute, Institutions, 59, 893, 2635, 2643–2645
Deafness, 1497, 1501, 2428, 2431, 2432, 2634
Death, 519, 520
Death, Sudden, 97, 648
Debility, 208, 2306
Deep Seated Matter, 63
Deformities, 531, 1424, 1474, 1477, 1483, 1485, 1494, 3003
Demilt Dispensary, 2342
Dengue Fever, 138, 1943
Dental Equipment, 2148, 2907, 2908
Dentistry, 154, 433, 473, 672, 1634–1646, 2492, 2734, 2780, 1782, 2784–2786, 2791–2795, 2801–2803, 2907, 2908, 3014, 3056, 3099, 3179–3183, 3282, 3380, 3425
Dermatology; see Skin
Dew, 141
Diabetes, 2833, 2834
Diagnosis, 580, 609, 616
Diarrhoea, 1216, 1686, 2304, 2305, 2466,
SUBJECT INDEX

Dictionaries, 40-51, 2043, 2044
Diet, 688, 669, 690, 691, 725, 737-760, 1721, 2494, 2529, 2532
Diet, Insufficient, 2058
Digestion, 192, 193, 528, 529, 740, 745, 753, 754, 2180, 2503, 2589, 2847, 2915, 2945
Digestive System; see also Specific Organs, 844-857, 1935
Digitalis, 2566
Digitalis Purpurea, 215, 1088
Diploterology, 1478
Diphtheria, 2406-2408, 2835
Diphtherite, 2406
Dipsomania, 381
Disinfectants, 822
Disinfection, 822, 2923
Dislocations, 1431-1434, 1437, 1438, 1440, 2118, 2159, 2367
Dispensatories; see also Pharmacopias and Materia Medica, 1887
Dissection, 188, 420, 432, 444, 468, 469, 1319, 2153
District of Columbia, Board of Health, 3142, 3389
District of Columbia, Health Department, 2978-2983
District of Columbia, Health Officer, 3389
District of Columbia, Medical Society, 343, 3411
District of Columbia Medical Register, 3251
Douglass Patent Artificial Limbs, 2381
Draining, 665
Draper, Daniel, Meteorological Instruments, 2971
Drescher's Catalogue, 2557
Dressings, 1405
Dropsy, 1115, 1270, 1565, 1901, 2328, 2332, 2566
Drowning, 672, 3010
Drugs; see Materia Medica
Drunkenness, 381
Dublin Hospital, 3187
Dundee Royal Hospital for Lunatics, Scotland, 979, 1002
Dysentary, 227, 1229, 1686
Dyspepsia, 852
Dysures, 1901
Ear, 133, 1266, 1497-1508, 2090, 2428-2435, 3121
Ear-drum, 106
Eastern Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, see Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lexington
Eastern State Penitentiary, 2661
Earth, Topical Application, 1406, 2192
Earth Closet Co., 2600
Eclecticism, 610, 611, 615, 1345, 1834, 1872, 3098, 3189-3191, 3287, 3373, 3419
Edinburgh, 1182, 1936
Education, see also Specific Medical Schools, 180, 277, 358, 2075, 2186-2189, 2191, 2712-2714, 2861, 2889, 3002, 3069, 3259
Egypt, 1686
Egyptian Ethnography, 2084
Elbow, Dislocation, 2118
Electric Tension, 1126
Electricity, 151, 1261, 1918-1924, 2306, 2514, 2515, 2843
Electro-Biology, 1924
Electrolytic Treatment, 1452
Electro-Muscular, 101
Electrophysiology, 100-107, 1920
Electro-Therapeutic Apparatus, 2557
Electro-Therapeutics, 2515
Elkoplasty, 2230
Embalmng, 1902
Emergencies, 612, 1414
Emetics, 1950
Emigrant Ships, 646
Endosmotism, 2927
England, Mental Hospitals, 393, 965-967, 970-973, 976-978, 980-985, 1004, 1005, 1010, 2675,
Entero-Colitis, 2304
Enthetic Disease, 2555
Enuresis, 2268
Epidemic Catarrhal Fever, 22
Epidemic Convulsions, 2968
Epidemics; see also Specific Diseases, 22, 27, 83, 85, 115, 123, 148, 221, 345, 700, 1122-1133, 1147, 1148, 1162, 1166, 1169, 1180A, 1182, 1185, 1187, 1188, 2442
Epiglottis, 2872
Epilepsy, 2290, 2339
Erie County Medical Society, 2171
Erysipales, 1691
Esophagus, 1846, 1083, 1647-1681, 2410
Ether, 99, 1786, 1910, 1913, 1917
Ethics, 2926
Ethnography, 2084
Ethnology, 2759
Eudiometer, 240
Excision, 1421, 1445, 1446, 2221, 3449
Exercise; see also Gymnastics, 668, 2529
Exeter, Cholera, 1230
Exhaustion, 705, 707
Exhaustion, 2034
Exsection, 2209, 2382
Extension Windless, 2214
Eye, 63, 195, 196, 1509-1543, 2391-2404, 2432, 2435, 3122, 3132
Eye Glasses, 2397, 2618
Farcy, 2019, 2071
Fasciae, 464
Feces, 2157
Feces fistula, 2935
Fellows, Hypophosphites, 2960
Fellow's Medical Monthly, 2781
Fermentation, 515
Ferrated Tincture of Bark, 2583
Fever; see also Specific Diseases, 164, 171, 179, 210, 222, 359, 363, 1129, 1134-1162, 1168, 1180A, 1186, 1229, 1936, 1939, 1980, 2437-2439, 2775, 3462, 3465
Fistula, 1547
Food, 2347, 2585
Food, Artificial, 2052, 2586
Foot, 155, 466, 1272, 1486, 2355
Foreign Bodies, 2223, 2224
Forensic Medicine; see also Jurisprudence, 2042
Formulary; see Pharmacopoeias and Material Medica
Fossils, 2767
Foster's Patent Improved Building Block, 1031
Foundling Hospital, London, 2651
Fox-Glove, 215
Fractures, 1243, 1249, 1278, 1417, 1424, 1431, 1433, 1434, 1436-1438, 1440-1443, 2065, 2159, 2201, 2212-2220, 2230, 2243, 2367, 2368, 2850, 2932, 2947
France, Mental Hospitals, 393, 1028
Frankfort, Hospitals, 3207
Franklin Institute of Philadelphia, 820
Friends Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia, 963, 2669
Fricition, 589
Frogs-bite, 2271
Fruit, 2769
Galvanisation, 102, 103
Galvano-Caustic Chimique, 2512
Galvano-Cautique Thermique, 2223, 2254
Galvano-Paradic Mfg. Co., 2843
Galvano-Therapeutics, 1920, 1922, 2515
Gambling, 355
Gangrene, 1691, 2301
Gardiner, Maine, Epidemic Fever, 1147
Garnick & Co., Chemists, 2587
Gastric Juice, 740
Gastro-Enterite, 1150
Gastrotomy, 2235
General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom, 3259
Geneva Medical College, N.Y., 3025, 3026
Genito-Urinary System, 433, 1544-1569, 1582, 1600, 2266
Geography, Medical; see also Climate and Disease, 695, 1932-1951
Geometry, 2878
Georgia, Medical Society of the State of Georgia, 2587
Georgia Medical Association, 2688
Georgia State Board of Health, 3391
George Tiemann & Co., 2164
Geriatrics; see Old Age
Germany, Mental Hospitals, 393
Glanders, 2019, 2071
Glands, 96, 169, 2049
Gluten Capsuls, 2956
Glycerite of Kephaline, 2846
Glycoctil, 2768
Goitre, 1269
Gonorrhoea, 1583, 1587, 1952, 2391
Goodenough Horseshoe Manufacturing Co., 2866
Gout, 342, 560, 1113, 1911, 2482
Government, 3005
Government Hospital for the Insane, Wash. D.C., 898, 925
Gravitation, 2869
Great Britain, 22
Great Vessels, 838, 841
Greek Language, 360
Gums, 140
Gun Shot Wounds; see Wounds
Guy's Hospital, 404
Gymnastics, 728-736, 2538-2543
Gynecological Society of Boston, 3216
Gynecology, 1750-1815, 1830, 2145, 3216, 3381
Habits and disease, 236
Haematokinety, 2779
Haemoptysis, 229
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, 2727
Hair, 712, 1624
Hair, Preservation, 675
Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., 2839
SUBJECT INDEX

Hand, 466, 2210
Hare lip, 2206, 2207
Harvard Medical School, 262-265
Harvard University, 406, 588, 3037
Hay Fever, 1085
Health, 666-727, 3195, 3199, 3200, 3210, 3211, 3223, 3289
Heart, 122, 471, 474, 523, 524, 635, 836-843, 2051, 2094, 2486, 2487, 2554
Heat, 98, 151, 567
Hemoptysis, 2419
Hemorrhage, 74, 81, 252, 1407, 1409, 1763, 2232, 2952
Hepatic Abcess, 2790
Hereditary Diseases, 686, 1114
Hermaphroditism, 2316
Hernia, 56, 65, 248, 1253, 1480-1482, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1496, 2070, 2160, 2356, 2362-2364, 2371, 2789, 2849, 2860, 2935
Hernial Sac, 1254
Hip Joint, 252, 1422, 1423, 1439, 1447, 2119, 2137, 2239
Hippopathology, 2017
Histology, 11, 25, 485, 605, 2499
Historical Works, 276-286
Hives, 235
Holman's Fever & Ague Pad, 2565
Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass., 2797
Home For Friendless Children, New Port, R.I., 2654
Home For Incurables, NYC., 2799
Homeopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, 2523
Homeopathy, 1952-1969, 2516-2528, 2722, 2824, 2868, 3201, 3295
Homocide, 111
Horses, 2014-2019
Hospital Cars, 1653
Hospital Fever, 1146
Hospital For the Maintenance and Education of Exposed and Deserted Young Children, 2652
Hospital Steam Vessels, 1655
Hospitals; see also Specific Hospitals, 126, 149, 378, 389-401, 1654, 1729, 1833
Hospitals, Argentina, 408
Hospitals, Boston, 392
Hospitals, England, 393, 3195
Hospitals, France, 393, 401, 3219
Hospitals, Germany, 393, 401, 3120, 3138, 3141, 3207
Hospitals, Italy, 401
Hospitals, London, 389, 391, 1833, 3175
Hospitals, Military, 1677
Hospitals, Paris, 118, 398, 400, 540
Hot Springs, Ark., 2943, 2958
Housing Question, 2848
Howard Association of New Orleans, 1730
Humanism, 156
Hunterian Museum, 402, 2077, 2078, 2083
Hydrachen, 2761
Hydrarthrosis, 1420
Hydrated Oil, 2913
Hydrocephalus, 158, 2488
Hydrophobia, 1117, 1120, 2483-2485
Hydrotherapy; see Water-Cure, 1975
Hydrothorax, 1094
Hygiasticion, 666
Hygiene; see also Health, 517, 657, 695, 708, 724, 1669, 1983, 2056, 2057, 3129
Hygiene, Military, 1682, 1692, 1697, 1698, 2142
Hymoptysis, 2419
Hypochondriacy, 1065, 1073
Hypochondriasis, 234
Hypodemic Injections, 1911
Hypophosphites, 2845, 2914, 2949, 2960
Hypospadias, 2257
Hysteria, 1073, 1290
Iatroleptic Medicine, 599
Idiocy, 889-892, 1036-1043, 1049, 2671-2674, 2676, 2827, 2828
Illinois College, Jacksonville, 3027
Illinois State Hospital For the Insane at Jacksonville, 922, 950, 3452
Imagination, 715
Imbecility, 376
Incontinence, 2268
India, 1199, 1220, 1227, 1228, 1682, 1727, 1932, 1950
Indiana Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, 2644
Indiana Hospital for the Insane, Indianapolis, 964, 2668, 3400
Indiana Medical College, 3028
Indiana State Medical Society, 2700, 2881, 3401
Indianapolis Medical Society, 2697
Indigestion, 852-856
Infant Mortality, 2596, 2615, 2836
Infanticide, 187
Infection, 1411
Infectious Diseases, 1170
Inflammation, 161, 594, 829, 830,
SUBJECT INDEX

1099-1107, 1277, 1283, 1287, 1606, 1759, 1760, 1765, 1772, 2116, 2342, 2888
Influenza, 22, 2890
Ingluvin, 2859
Inhalation, 1898, 2410, 2421
Inoculation; see also Vaccination, 1159, 1173-1177, 1723
Insane Asylum of North Carolina, Raleigh, 917
Insane Asylums; see Mental Hospitals or Specific Hospital Name
Insane Hospital at Northampton, Mass. 1023
Insane Asylum of Louisiana; see Louisiana Insane Asylum at Jackson
Insanity; see Mental Illness
Institution for the Education of Idiots, Imbeciles, and Children of Retarded Development of Mind, Barre, Mass., 1040-1042, 2676
Instruments, Dental, 2148, 2782, 2801-2803, 2908
Instruments, Medical, 2475, 3458
Instruments, Meteorological, 2971
Instruments, Microscopes, 2906
Instruments, Optical, Mathematical, and Philosophical, 255
Instruments, Surgical, 1379, 1859, 2148, 2164, 2803, 2895
Intemperance; see Temperance
Intermarriage, 726
Intermittent Fever; see also Malaria 1144, 1145
Internal Organs, 859
International Medical Congress, 2929, 3445
Intestinal Hemorrhage, Newborn, 81
Intestines, 197, 844, 846, 1629, 1630
Invagination, 84
Invalids, 676, 701, 2781
Involuntary Motions, Animals, 530
Iodine, 1269, 1270, 1907, 2571
Iodo-bromide of Calcium, 2562
Iodoform, 2302, 2576, 2922
Ipecacuanha, 2567
Ireland, Mental Hospitals, 974, 975, 1007-1009, 1011-1020
Iridotomy, 2393
Iron, 1457, 1908, 2590
Irrigation, 2279
Irritability, 108
Irrigation, 1107
Jail Fever, 1146
Jamaica, 1168, 1705
Jaundice, 233
Jaw, Lower, 2201-2203, 2226
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 55, 178, 3029-3036
Johns Hopkins University, 2899, 2953
Joints, 157, 1433, 1434, 1443, 2888
Joints, Artificial, 61
Joints, Congenital Defect, 1275, 1418
Joints, Diseases, 1255, 1270, 1422-1424, 1426, 1428, 1429, 1435, 1439, 1445, 1447, 1448
Joints, Elbow, 2217
Joints, Excision, 1421, 1445, 1446, 2221, 3450
Joints, Hip, 252, 1422, 1423, 1439, 1447
Joints, Knee, 1420
Joints, Lesions, 2211
Joints, Orthopedic Appliances, 1271
Joints, Shoulder, 1431
Joints, Stiff, 157
Jones, W. & S., Instruments, 255
Jurisprudence, 110, 111, 1925, 2024-2042, 2579, 2604-2611, 2621-2625, 2677, 2759, 3325, 3339
Kappa Lambda Society, 2219
Keesbey & Mattison, Chemists, 2307, 2572
Kemper College, St. Louis, 2168, 2798, 2886
Kentucky, Charitable Institutions, 886
Kentucky Institutions for the Education of the Blind, Louisville, 894e
Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb, Danville 893
Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Hopkinsville 902, 943, 1035
Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lexington, 868-887, 901, 942
Kentucky State Board of Health, 3436
Kentucky State Medical Society, 3402
Kidney, 136, 433, 948, 1546, 2777
Keith, B. & Co., 2941
Killarney District Lunatic Asylum, 1007-1009
Kimball & Co., Phil., Artificial Limbs 2374
Kings and Queen's College of Physician in Ireland, 3358
Kings College, London, 626, 627
Kings County, N.Y., Medical Society, 2178, 3410
Klein, John; Dentists Equipment, 2782
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kuemerle &amp; Kolbe, Medical &amp; Dental Instruments</td>
<td>2802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacteal Sac and Duct</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster, Pa., Fever</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laport University; see also Indiana Medical College</td>
<td>2715, 3028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laryngoscopy</td>
<td>637, 3121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larynx</td>
<td>2157, 2411, 2950, 3121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latin Language</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lead</td>
<td>1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal Medicine; see Jurisprudence</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leprosy</td>
<td>2161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesions</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letheon</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leucorrhoea</td>
<td>1771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leucomaines</td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington, Ky., Medical Topography</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libraries</td>
<td>2989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ligature</td>
<td>252, 1415, 2236-2238, 2242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Light</td>
<td>151, 714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lind University, Chicago; see also Chicago Medical College</td>
<td>2716, 2717, 2720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lippincott, J.B. &amp; Co.</td>
<td>2770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquor Pancreaticus</td>
<td>2955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liriodendron-Tulipifera</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lithotomy; see also Stone</td>
<td>1252, 1571, 1574, 2247, 2249, 2251-2253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lithotripsy; see also Stone</td>
<td>1570, 2245, 2256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lithotrity; see also Stone</td>
<td>1252, 1258, 1263, 1572, 1574, 2246, 2249, 2251, 2282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liver</td>
<td>94, 122, 844, 851, 858-859, 1286 2054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverpool, Health Committee</td>
<td>645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverpool Infirmary and Asylum</td>
<td>2650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liverpool Royal Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td>981-984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local Diseases</td>
<td>34, 1294, 3443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logic</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loimologica</td>
<td>1187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London, Diseases</td>
<td>1184, 1187, 1188, 1192, 1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London, Society of Physicians</td>
<td>3125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London, Vital Statistics</td>
<td>3367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London Fever Hospital</td>
<td>3465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London Hospital</td>
<td>3175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London Medical Directory</td>
<td>3225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn</td>
<td>2902, 2937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longevity</td>
<td>666, 668, 674, 678, 682, 686, 698, 699, 702-704, 717, 720, 741, 1970, 1979, 2105, 2340, 3195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana Medico-Chirurgical Society</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana State Board of Health</td>
<td>3392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lues Venerea</td>
<td>1583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunacy; see Mental Illness</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lungs</td>
<td>122, 130, 1076, 1079, 2413, 2420, 2421, 2977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luxations</td>
<td>1436, 1440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAllister, T.H., Microscopes</td>
<td>2906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean Asylum for the Insane, Somerville, Mass.</td>
<td>923, 952, 2976, 2886, 3406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maculata</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnolia Acuminata</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnolia Tripetala</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine, Medical School</td>
<td>3049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine Medical Association</td>
<td>3404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mal de Mer</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaria</td>
<td>1124, 1651, 2565, 2965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malignant Fever</td>
<td>222, 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malpractice</td>
<td>2028, 2033, 2610, 2623, 2625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malt Extract</td>
<td>2572, 2924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malta, Cholera</td>
<td>2423, 1235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maltine</td>
<td>2903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malt-Liquors</td>
<td>2847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamory Region</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mania; see also Mental Illness</td>
<td>1117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marasmus</td>
<td>2306, 2418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine Hospital Service of the United States</td>
<td>3154, 3405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriage</td>
<td>705, 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh Gas</td>
<td>1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland, Medical and Chirurgical Faculty</td>
<td>3407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland, Mount Hope Institution</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>near Baltimore</td>
<td>918, 960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts, Insane Hospital at Northampton</td>
<td>1023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts, McLean Asylum for the Insane, Somerville</td>
<td>923, 952, 2976, 2986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts, Institution for the Education of Idiots, Imbeciles, Barre, Mass., 1040-1042, 2676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Commission on Lunacy</td>
<td>3448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston</td>
<td>923, 952, 2826, 2976, 2986, 3406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Medical College</td>
<td>588, 3037, 3038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Medical Society</td>
<td>58, 63, 1197, 1416, 1841, 2170, 2181, 2518, 2521, 2522, 2679-2681, 3002, 3223, 3243, 3323, 3457</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble Minded Youth, Boston, 889, 890, 2828, 2829

Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperance, 762, 764, 765, 768, 769, 772

Massachusetts State Almshouse, Bridgewater, 895, 896

Massachusetts State Almshouse, Tewksbury, 897

Massachusetts State Board of Health, 3437

Massachusetts State Lunatic Asylum, Worcester, 912, 3463

Massachusetts State Prison, Charleston, 2663

Massachusetts Temperance Society, 786, 788, 789, 791, 792

Masturbation; see Onanism

Materia Medica, 60, 67, 127, 561, 1843-1897, 1966, 2173, 2558-2563, 2566-2592, 2944, 2945, 2994, 2995, 3073, 3101, 3104, 3185, 3186, 3212, 3265, 3311, 3312, 3317, 3345, 3384, 3428, Maxillary Sinus, 1642

Measles, 15

Medical Association of Adams, Brown, and Clermont Counties, Ohio, 3012

Medical Certainty, 334, 349, 350, Medical Classics, 348

Medical College of Evansville, Ind. 3039

Medical College of Georgia, 3040

Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, 3041-3048, 3375

Medical Department United States Army; see United States Army

Medical Doctrines, 72, 365, 372, 377

Medical Essays, General and Philosophical, 334-388

Medical Institute of Louisville; see University of Louisville

Medical Institutions, 126, 149

Medical Institutions, Argentina, 408

Medical Institutions, European, 126, 149, 401

Medical Legislation, 2701

Medical Logic, 13, 340, 2183

Medical Obedience, 3059

Medical Records, 536

Medical Philosophy, 257, 334, 356, 362, 367, 385, 518, 2343, 2480

Medical Profession, 3012, 3047, 3048

Medical Progress, 2178

Medical Psychology, 6

Medical Reform, 272, 2491, 3200, 3209

Medical School of Maine, 3049

Medical Society of the County of Kings, N.Y., 2178, 3410

Medical Society of the District of Columbia, 343, 3411

Medical Society of Virginia, 3365

Medical Superstitions, 386

Medical Systems, 339

Medical Topography, Lexington Ky., 224

Medical Transport Cart, 1657

Medical Plants; see Specific Varieties

Medicine; see also Theory and Practice of Medicine, 26, 30, 32, 33, 52, 53, 89, 116, 121, 131, 146, 251, 334-388, 534-541, 591, 2076, 2080, 2086, 2101, 2103, 2112, 2184, 2476, 2478, 2480, 2481, 2703

Medicine, Christian, 387, 715

Medicine, Domestic, 591

Medicine, European, 2179, 2620

Medicine Experimental, 335

Medicine, History, 277, 278, 281-286, 538, 539, 570

Medicine, Practical, 2710

Medicine, Rational, 336

Medicine Wagon, 1656

Medicines; see Materia Medica

Medico-Chirurgical Society of Queen's College, 2231

Mediterranean, 160, 1942

Membranes, 159, 463

Memoirs; see Biography

Memorials; see Biography

Mental Hospitals; see Specific Hospitals

Mental Hygiene, 692, 719

Mental Illness, 109, 124, 137, 325, 376, 384, 399, 726, 957, 1006, 1021-1053, 1114, 1292, 2677, 2824, 3102, 3162, 3213, 3448, 3464

Mental Illness, California, 888

Mental Illness, Great Britain, 1021

Mental Illness, Jurisprudence, 111, 2032, 2036, 2606, 2677

Mental Illness, Kentucky, 886

Mental Illness, Mania, 1117

Mental Illness, Shakespeare, 376

Mental Physiology, 369

Mercurial Disease, 1906

Mercury, 119, 209, 210, 1903, 1950

Mesmerism, 354, 2278, 3379

283-Metallotherapy, 2559
SUBJECT INDEX

Metcalf, Theodore & Co., 2955
Meteorology, 1291, 2921, 2971, 2979, 3006
Metropolitan Board of Health, New York, 651
Metropolitan Sanitary Commission, London, 644
Miasmata, 1124
Michigan, State board of Health, 2835, 3438
Microscopes, 2906
Microscopy, 18, 94, 95, 484, 486, 636, 2193, 2475, 2906
Midwifery; see Obstetrics
Military Medicine, 1650-1729, 1745, 1949, 2134, 2138, 3135
Military Medicine, Austro-Prussian War, 1741
Military Medicine, Belgium, 1538
Military Medicine, Camp Disease, 1707, 1715, 1728, 1744
Military Medicine, Civil War (U.S.), 1691, 1728, 1734, 1746, 2134, 2135
Military Medicine, Crimean War, 1673, 1708, 2130
Military Medicine, Egypt, 1686
Military Medicine, Enlistment physicals, 1289, 1675
Military Medicine, France, 1671, 1678, 1680, 1701-1703, 1709, 1717-1719, 2131
Military Medicine, Great Britain, 1671, 1682, 1686, 1705, 1711, 1713, 1715, 1720, 1721, 1724, 1727, 2128-2130
Military Medicine, Hospitals, 1654, 1655, 1677, 1712, 1713, 1717, 1724, 1729
Military Medicine, Hygiene, 1682, 1692, 1697, 1698, 1707, 1712
Military Medicine, India, 1682
Military Medicine, Indian Mutiny, 1727
Military Medicine, Italy, 1678
Military Medicine, Jamaica, 1705
Military Medicine, Malingering, 1690
Military Medicine, Surgery, 1667, 1669, 1674, 1681, 1684, 1685, 1687, 1694, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1700, 1704, 1714, 1725, 1726, 2137, 2139
Military Medicine, United States, 737, 1716, 2132-2143
Military Medicine, Waterloo, 1724
Military Medicine, West Indies, 1949

Milk, 746, 2308, 2916
Mind, 249, 380
Mineral Waters; see also Water-Cure, 1972, 1995-1993, 2548-2553, 2825, 2856, 2939, 2943, 2958
Mineralogy, 1888
Minnesota State Medical Society, 2685
Minorca, Diseases, 1169
Missionary, Medical, 317
Mississippi State Lunatic Asylum, Vicksburg, 899
Missouri, Medical Society of Missouri, 2698
Missouri State Lunatic Asylum, Fulton, 904, 913, 947
Missouri State Medical Association, 3408
Monomania, 382
Monroe & Gardiner's, Artificial Limbs, 2359
Monroe County Medical Society, Ohio, 2448
Montreal Society for the Promotion of Temperance, 774
Morality, 352
Morbis, Coxarius, 1422, 1423, 2239
Mortality, 113, 114
Mortification, 1119
Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, South Hadley, Mass., 2797
Mount Hope Institution near Baltimore, 918, 960
Mouth, 1640, 2157
Moxa, 157
Mumps, 33
Muscles, 468, 469, 478, 2216, 3004, 3007
Music, 168, 216, 219
Myalgia, 1116
Nashville, Tenn., Board of Health, 3387
National Board of Health, 3154, 3418
National Eclectic Medical Association, 3419
National Education Association, 2987
National Institution for the Promotion of Science, Washington, D.C., 2756, 2757
National Medical Association, 2194, 3444
Natural Food, 752
Natural History, 504, 2761-2267, 2269, 2270, 3009
Natural History Society, Montreal, 2750
Nature and Disease, 206, 337, 338,
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>364, 558, 691, 708, 718, 725, 1407, 3450</td>
<td>New York Eye Infirmary, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nerves, Eighth Pair, 324, 1288</td>
<td>New York Hospital, 409, 907, 955, 2653, 3921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nervous Debility, 705, 707, 1071, 1073, 1098, 2564</td>
<td>New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, 2643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nervous Diseases, 17, 384, 3162</td>
<td>New York Lyceum of Natural History, 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nestle's Milk Power, 2308, 2916</td>
<td>New York Medical College, 2732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuralgia, 1911, 2226</td>
<td>New York Meteorological Observatory, 2979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Born, 81, 2052</td>
<td>New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, 2811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England Society of Philadelphia, 54</td>
<td>New York State Asylum for Idiots, Albany, 892, 1037-1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, Concord, 905</td>
<td>New York State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, 953, 3440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire Medical Institution, Hanover, 2496, 3050</td>
<td>New York State Metropolitan Board of Health, 3417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire Medical Society, 71, 766, 3420</td>
<td>New York State Medical Society, 2304, 2358, 2520, 3413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire Society for the Promotion of Temperance, 763</td>
<td>New York University, 3051-3055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey Medical Society, 3275, 3409</td>
<td>Nitrous Oxide, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton, 900, 921, 951</td>
<td>Nomenclature, 2493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Orleans Medical Association, 2665</td>
<td>North Carolina, Insane Asylum at Raleigh, 917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Orleans Sanitary Commission, 1153, 1156</td>
<td>North Carolina, Medical Society of North Carolina, 2686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York, Citizen's Association, 3446</td>
<td>Northern Academy of Arts and Sciences, Hanover, N.H., 2751, 2752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York, Diseases, 1161, 1196, 1221, 1226</td>
<td>Northern Dispensary, NYC, 2822, 2823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York, Port of New York Health Officer, 2812</td>
<td>Northern Ohio Lunatic Asylum, Newburgh, 908, 946, 3423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York, Willard Asylum for the Insane, 2817</td>
<td>Northumberland House Asylum, 2675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Academy of Medicine, 282, 2183, 2606</td>
<td>Northwestern University, 2725, 2726, 2736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Asylum for Idiots, Syracuse, 392</td>
<td>Nose, 237, 2095, 2157, 2421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Chamber of Commerce, 2991</td>
<td>Nosography, 607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City Board of Health, 3390</td>
<td>Nosology, 563, 566, 574, 608, 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City Inspector, 3395</td>
<td>Notencephale, 2314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York City Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island, 911</td>
<td>Nursing, 396, 397, 1737, 1815, 2544, 2992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York College of Dentistry, 2734</td>
<td>Nursing Sore Mouth Affection, 2311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Commissioners of Emigration, 2814</td>
<td>Nutrition, 2580, 2847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Commissioners of Health, 2474</td>
<td>Oakton Springs, Wis., 2551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Commissioners of Quarantine, 2812, 2813</td>
<td>Obesity, 758, 759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York Dispensary, 2349, 2815</td>
<td>Obstetrical Abstractor, 2312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Obstetrical Society of London, 3424, 3258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Obstetrics, 35, 120, 561, 1752, 1756, 1763, 1777-1815, 2144, 2145, 2309, 2312, 2313, 2317-2322, 2862, 2946, 2964, 3053-3055, 3103, 3301, 3302, 3428, 3458</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Occupational Diseases, 662, 720
Oderless Evacuating Apparatus, 2837
Odontological Society, 2205
Ohio, Lunatic Asylums, 903, 908, 909, 944-946, 3393, 3403, 3423, 3435
Ohio, State House Commission, 1032
Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, 3056
Ohio State Dental Society, 3425
Ohio State Medical Society, 2417, 3426
Old Age, 686, 727
Onanism, 1575-1577
Ophthalmia, 195, 196, 2391
Ophthalmology; see Eye
Opium, 202-204, 306, 1909, 2297, 2858
Oregon State Medical Society, 3000, 3001
Orleans Infirmary and the Medical Association of New Orleans, 2655
Orthomorphie, 2122
Orthopaedics, 1473, 1496, 2371, 2378
Orthopedic Appliances, 1271, 2369, 2370
Orthozoic Chemical Association, 2925
Os Calcis, 2209
Osteology; see Bones
Osteo-Sarcoma, 2202
Otitis, 2619
Otology; see also Ear, 2433-2435, 3132, 3383
Ovariotomy, 2325, 2328, 2332, 2334, 2335, 2337, 2852, 2893
Ovary and Uterus, 1758-1776, 2328, 2330-2333, 2776
Oversize Volumes, 2043-2166
Oxygen, 2347
Ozone, 1144, 2514
Pain, 694, 1346, 1743, 2933
Palatine Vault, 3011
Palestine Missionary Society, 780
Palmer Arm & Leg, 2384-2389
Palsy, 863
Pharmaceutical Preparations, 2588
Paris, Cholera, 1194, 1210
Paris, Vital Statistics, 3363
Parotid Gland, 1256
Passions, 214, 683, 387, 708, 719
Patella, 2219
Pathology; see also Anatomy, Pathology
Pathology, 19, 145, 326, 486, 490, 521, 559, 561, 573, 578, 596, 599, 600, 602, 603, 616, 617, 623, 628, 1054, 1128, 1279, 1294, 1297, 1400, 1944
Pathology, Cellular, 624
Pathology, Mental, 109, 137
Pathology, Surgical, 1372, 1375, 1376
Pauper Lunatic Asylum, Worcester, 978
Peace, 2917
Pelvis, 2243
Penitent Females Refuge, Boston, 2665
Pennsylvania, Eastern State Penitentiary, 2651
Pennsylvania, Friends Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia, 963
Pennsylvania, Mental Hospitals; see also specific hospitals, 2670
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia Hospital for the Insane and Alms House, Blockley, 926-928
Pennsylvania, Western Penitentiary, 2664
Pennsylvania; Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh, 915, 936-941, 948
Pennsylvania College, Philadelphia, 2177, 3057-3061
Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, 3310
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia, 150, 924, 954, 1027, 1034, 3427, 3455
Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital, Harrisburg, 919, 929-935, 956
Pennsylvania State Medical Society, 3414
Pennsylvania Training School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Children, Germantown, 891, 2672-2674
Pepsine, 2305, 2582
Percussion, 88, 638
Peritoneal Section, 2329, 2331
Perot & Co., 1656
Pertussis, 68
Peruvian Bank, 170
Pestilence; see Epidemics
Petersthal, Baths, 2939
Pharmaceutical Preparations, 2588
### Subject Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pharmaceuticals</td>
<td>2904, 2905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacology</td>
<td>Materia Medica, 1832-1842, 2147, 2898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacopoeias</td>
<td>Materia Medica, 1832-1842, 2147, 2898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacy</td>
<td>Materia Medica, 1832-1842, 2147, 2898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia, Yellow Fever</td>
<td>1154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia Board of Health</td>
<td>3388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia College of Dental Surgery</td>
<td>2791-2794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia College of Medicine</td>
<td>3062-3064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia College of Pharmacy</td>
<td>2173, 2944, 2973-2975, 2994, 2995, 3428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia County Medical Society</td>
<td>2174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia Dental College</td>
<td>2795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia Hospital for the Insane and Alms House, Blockley</td>
<td>926-928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia Medical Society</td>
<td>69, 220, 251, 344, 347, 1482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia School of Anatomy</td>
<td>3065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia Society for Alleviating the Miseries of Public Prisons</td>
<td>2594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia University of Medicine and Surgery</td>
<td>2742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philosophical Society of Glasgow</td>
<td>2947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phimosis</td>
<td>2269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phlegmagiae</td>
<td>1099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phosphorus</td>
<td>2560, 2925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phrenological Society of Washington</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phrenology</td>
<td>242, 243, 304, 320, 360, 479, 480, 696, 1052, 1997-2010, 2341, 2546, 2626-2630, 3116, 3124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phthisis</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Agents</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Education</td>
<td>685, 692, 1485, 1822, 1823, 2185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Science</td>
<td>2869, 2871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physick</td>
<td>2086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiology</td>
<td>19, 23, 37, 262, 263, 410, 416, 418, 419, 421, 428, 488-530, 561, 692, 696, 865, 1054, 1077, 1293, 2081, 2495-2497, 3008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiology, Comparative</td>
<td>451, 470, 491, 495, 2090, 2504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiology, Digestion</td>
<td>528, 529, 740, 745, 2180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiology, Mental</td>
<td>369, 692, 696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiology, Music</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiology, Taste</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physio-Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis</td>
<td>2999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physio-Medicalism</td>
<td>1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg, Board of Health</td>
<td>2804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placenta</td>
<td>2324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plague</td>
<td>244, 344, 1141, 1183-1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaster Bandages</td>
<td>2390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>1247, 2067, 2200, 3003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastics</td>
<td>1394, 2378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleura</td>
<td>1079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pneumatick Medicine</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pneumonia</td>
<td>2417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pneumonia, Pediatric</td>
<td>77-80, 1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poison</td>
<td>163, 1852, 1925-1931, 2042, 2166, 2578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pond's Phonographic Sphygmograph</td>
<td>2783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poor Law Commissioners, Great Britain</td>
<td>639, 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poplar Tree</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portal Vein</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland [Maine] Association for the Promotion of Temperance</td>
<td>773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland Medical Association, Maine</td>
<td>2699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potassium, Bromide of</td>
<td>1899, 2272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pott's Disease</td>
<td>2358, 2892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers &amp; Weightman, Chemists</td>
<td>2573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presbyterian Hospital, NYC</td>
<td>2573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prescriptions</td>
<td>Materia Medica, 1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Principles of Life</td>
<td>523, 524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prisoners of War</td>
<td>1734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prisons</td>
<td>357, 1682, 1734, 2594, 2661-2664, 2666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostate Gland</td>
<td>1245, 1556, 1557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prostitution</td>
<td>652, 655, 660, 661, 563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence, R.I., Vital Statistics</td>
<td>2616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto</td>
<td>988-994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Hospital for the Insane, Halifax</td>
<td>995, 996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Lunatic Asylum of New Brunswick, St. John</td>
<td>986, 987, 1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Medical and Surgical Association</td>
<td>3429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psoriasis</td>
<td>2345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychology</td>
<td>6, 1044, 3118, 3325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puberty</td>
<td>2887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>639-655, 2056, 2059, 2531, 2593-2603, 2617, 3135, 3154, 3214, 3215, 3322, 3466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health, Boston</td>
<td>649, 2599, 2603</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
SUBJECT INDEX

Public Health, Chicago, 2602
Public Health, Great Britain, 639-645, 2597, 2598, 2601
Public Health, Massachusetts, 3457
Public Health, New York, 650, 651, 2473, 3446
Public Health, St. Louis, 652
Public Health, Washington, D.C., 653
Puerperal fever, 231, 1804
Purgatives, 1904, 1950
Pyaemia, 1691
Pyrolyla Umbellata, 217
Pyrophosphate of Iron, 2590
Quackery, 377, 2181
Quarantine, 220, 347, 664, 2593, 2617, 2812, 2813, 2923, 3430
Queen's College, 2231
Quinine, 2409, 2946
Quinquinia, 2857, 2951
Railway Injuries, 1060, 2338
Ranula, 2271
Ranunculaceae, 143
Recipes, 60
Rectum, 5, 1625-1633, 2068, 2125, 2298
Reed & Carnrick, 2903
Reflex Theory, 3004
Religion, 387, 2875, 2917
Renal Systems; see Kidneys
Reproductive System, 705
Respiratory System, 8, 634, 1074-1087, 1090, 1898, 2410-2413, 2416, 2421, 2498
Resuscitation, 2891, 3010
Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn., 906, 3431, 3461, 3464
Retreat for Persons Afflicted with Disorders of the Mind, York, 985, 1004
Rheumatic Fever, 228
Rheumatism, 129, 560, 1118, 1911, 2482
Rhinoplastie, 2067, 2200
Rhinoscopy, 637, 3121
Rhode Island, Board of State Charities and Corrections, 2660
Rhode Island, Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, 920, 962
Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, 2938
Rhode Island Medical Society, 3432
Richmond District Lunatic Asylum, Dublin, 974, 975
Rickets, 2046
Rochester, Health Officer, 2840
Rock Island Medical School, Rock Island, Ill. 3024
Roosevelt Hospital, 2771
Rotunda Lying-in Hospital, Dublin, 2637
Rouen, Epidemic, 115
Royal Academy of Surgery of France, 2, 1242
Royal College of Physicians of London, 292, 293, 2161, 2339, 2493
Royal College of Surgeons, London, 2077, 2078
Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane, 949, 997-1001
Royal Hospital for Seamen, Greenwich, 2656
Royal Jennerian and London Vaccine Institution, 2896
Royal Lunatic Asylum, Montrose, 973, 980
Rupture, 1489, 1490, 1495, 2356, 2363, 2364
Rush Medical College, Chicago, 2718, 2719, 3066-3069
Russia, Cholera, 1209
Rutgers Medical College, 280
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 403, 3332
St. George's Hospital, 3333
St. Louis University, 3070-3073
St. Luke's Hospital, Cincinnati, 3433
St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics, London, 965-967
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, 2816
St. Thomas's Hospital, 3337
Salem Leg, 2375, 2376
Salt, 1205
Sanitary Brace, 2370
Sanitary Commission, Great Britain, 1731, 3340
Sanitary Conditions; see Public Health
Sanitary Fairs, 1732, 1733
Sanitary Institutions, 1741
Sanitation, 1730-1746, 2530, 2928, 3339-3341, 3351, 3447, 3457
Saratoga, 2825
Sarcoma, 2776, 2777
Savannah, Ga., Epidemic, 1132
Savannah, Ga., Mayor's Report, 2910, 2911
Scalp, 1611
Scapula, 1446
Scarlatina, 2346
Scepticism, 139, 1945
Schmitt's Flexible Leg, 2357
School of Language, New York City,
Science, 2889
Scirrhus, 2298
Scotland, Epidemics, 1182
Scotland, Mental Hospitals, 949, 968, 969, 979, 997-1002
Scrofula, 1088, 1110-1114, 1464, 2874
Scrofulous Abscess, 2844
Scurvey, 1141
Sea Sickness, 86
Seaburn & Johnson, Pharmaceutical Chemists, 2904
Secretion, 193
Sedatives, 200
Sedentary Habits, 677
Sensorium, 190
Septicaemia, 2948
Sex Determination, 2317
Sewage, 815, 2599-2602
Sex, 706
Shakespeare, 376
Shap, James L., Manufacturer, 2909
Sheep, 2023
Ship Fever, 1140, 2439
Sign Language, 2634
Silver Nitrate, 2558
Simes, Samuel, Chemist, 2583
Sinus Maxilaire, 1273
Skin, 76, 132, 1119, 1608-1625, 2344, 2345, 2918-2920, 3105, 2127, 3131
Skull, 90, 91
Sleep, 694, 709
Small Pox, 15, 165, 167, 1122, 1171, 1175, 1178, 2110, 2348
Smoking; see Tobacco
Societe de Chirurgie de Paris, 3152, 3155
Societe Imperiale de Chirurgie de Paris, 3153
Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, 2795
Society for Improving the Condition of the Labouring Classes, 2598
Society for the Promotion of Temperance, Haverhill, 777, 778
Society of Physicians in London, 52
Sons and Daughters of Temperance, 293
Sore Throat, 161
Sorgho Sucre, 2806
South Carolina, Diseases, 1164
South Carolina Lunatic Asylum, 959, 1024
South Carolina Medical Association, 3434
Southerland & Co., Druggists, 2591
Southern Ohio Lunatic Asylum, Dayton, 289-Stethoscope, 632
Spain, 160
Spa's; see also Water Cure
Specialization, 2477
Speech Disorders, 1097-1098
Spermatic Chord, 2222
Spermatorrhoea, 1558, 1952
Sphygmmograph, 2783
Spinal Arthro-chondritis, 2556
Spinal Cord, 862, 865, 866, 2155, 2502
Spine, 1483, 1485, 2117, 2358, 2366, 2892
Spine-Bags, 2361
Spiritualism, 2631-2633
Spleen, 93
Splints, 2215-2218, 2368, 2883, 2884, 2931
Spontaneous Combustion, 112, 2867
Spotted Fever, 1147, 1148
Sprains, 1272
Squinting, 1514
Stammering, 1098, 1257
Staphyloraphy, 2204
Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, 3074
State Almshouse at Bridgewater, 895, 896
State Almshouse at Tewksbury, 897
State Lunatic Asylum, Fulton, Mo; see Missouri State Lunatic Asylum, Fulton
State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton, N.J.; see New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton
State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N.Y.; see New York State Lunatic Asylum, Utica
State Lunatic Asylum, Vicksburg, Miss.; see Mississippi State Lunatic Asylum, Vicksburg
State Lunatic Asylum, Worcester, Mass.; see Massachusetts State Lunatic Asylum, Worcester
State Lunatic Hospital of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, see Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital, Harrisburg
Statistical Society of London, 2693-2696
Statistics, Medical, 279, 394, 682, 1053, 2489, 2951, 3135
Statistics, Medical Education, 2187, 2712
Statistics, Mortality, 113
Sterility, 2269
Sternum, Congenital Fissure of, 2285, 2287
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stimuli</strong>, 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stomach</strong>, 122, 135, 193, 844–848, 852, 854, 855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stone</strong>, 594, 670, 1547, 1570–1574, 2045, 2244, 2245, 2250, 2273, 2281–2284, 2299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stoves</strong>, 2909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Strabismus</strong>, 1514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Strangulation</strong>, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Suffolk District Medical Society, Massachusetts</strong>, 2682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sugar</strong>, 92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Suicide</strong>, 376, 1121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Suire, F.E. &amp; Co.</strong>, 2588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sun Stroke</strong>, 2942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Superstitions</strong>, 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgical Appliances</strong>, 1403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgical Instruments</strong>, see Instruments, Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, Dressings</strong>, 1282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, Eclectic</strong>, 1345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, Eye</strong>, 1517–1519, 1522, 1523, 1541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, France</strong>, 2, 294, 1242, 1243, 1365, 1410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, Great Britain</strong>, 1391, 1410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, Head and Neck</strong>, 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, History</strong>, 278, 328, 400, 1547, 2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, Ireland</strong>, 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, Minor</strong>, 1404, 1408, 1413, 1414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, Natural Healing</strong>, 1407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, Obstetrical</strong>, 1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, Orthopedic</strong>, 1475, 1476, 1479, 2371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, Post-Mortem</strong>, 1319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, Reparative</strong>, 1303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, Tennessee</strong>, 1547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, United States</strong>, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Surgery, Uterine</strong>, 1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Suspended Animation</strong>, 191, 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sydenham Society</strong>, 1–29, 2691, 2692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sympathies</strong>, 598, 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tabes Mesenterica</strong>, 2418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Talipes; see Club-foot</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tape Worm</strong>, 861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tar Water</strong>, 673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teeth; see Dentistry</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Temperance</strong>, 71, 381, 666, 667, 693, 716, 761–810, 2106, 3324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tendons</strong>, 1473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Testis</strong>, 1268, 1551, 2123, 2315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tetanus</strong>, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Texas State Medical Association</strong>, 3442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Theism</strong>, 2758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Theory and Practice of Medicine; see also Medicine</strong>, 251, 254, 256, 367, 370, 371, 373, 379, 538–631, 2490, 2700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Therapeutics</strong>, 562, 608, 622, 623, 628, 1847, 1855, 1864, 1867, 1870, 1872, 1876, 1888, 1892, 1897, 1898–1908, 3129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Thetford Academy, Thetford, Ut.</strong>, 2796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Thigh Bone</strong>, 2117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Thymus Gland</strong>, 2091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tic Douloureux</strong>, 2226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tilden &amp; Co.</strong>, 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tobacco</strong>, 205, 779, 796, 805, 811–814, 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Toilet Mask Co.</strong>, 2918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tongue Bone</strong>, 2208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Topography</strong>, 301, 304, 308–310, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Toxemic Diseases</strong>, 2900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Toxicology; see Poisons</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tracheae</strong>, 2411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tracheotomy</strong>, 2063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Transylvania University</strong>, 256, 355, 2283, 3075–3083, 3359, 3360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Travel</strong>, 301, 304, 308–310, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Trepaning</strong>, 1246, 2226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Trichinosis</strong>, 2352–2354, 2957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tri-States Medical Society; Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky</strong>, 2885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tropical Medicine</strong>, 1669, 1946–1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Trusses</strong>, 2364, 2371, 2894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tuberculosis</strong>, 28, 533, 594, 634, 1088–1096, 1112, 1464, 1908, 2417, 2418, 2422–2427, 2577, 2774, 2931, 2832, 2845, 2874, 2890, 2897, 2913, 2914, 2949, 2950, 2967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tumours</strong>, 237, 594, 1264, 1452, 1459, 1461, 1463, 1466, 1468, 1547, 1758, 1768, 2047, 2048, 2066, 2073, 2207, 2222, 2237, 2254, 2330, 2331, 2336</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Syphilis; see also Syphilis**, 1585, 1587, 1590, 1592–1596, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1607, 1952, 2072, 2158, 2389, 3389–2290, 2292–2294, –290–Typical of Bavar, 444 also 68
| **Syphilis; see also Syphilis**, 1585, 1587, 1590, 1592–1596, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1607, 1952, 2072, 2158, 2389, 3389–2290, 2292–2294, –290–Typical of Bavar, 444 also 68
| **Syphilis; see also Syphilis**, 1585, 1587, 1590, 1592–1596, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1607, 1952, 2072, 2158, 2389, 3389–2290, 2292–2294, –290–Typical of Bavar, 444 also 68
SUBJECT INDEX

Typho-Malarial Fever, 2929
Typhus, 1135, 1141, 1149, 1151, 2440
Ulcerated Vertebrae, 2339
Ulcers, 845, 1276, 1454, 1455, 1461, 1463, 2229, 2230
Umbilical Hernia, 2860
United Lunatic Asylum, Nottingham, 976, 977, 1005, 1010
United States, Diseases, 1163, 1165, 1195, 1937, 1938, 1940
United States Army, 1650, 1653, 1656, 1657, 1663-1665, 1667, 1679, 1693, 1728, 1734, 1735, 2132, 2133, 2139-2143, 3135, 3232, 3328
United States Army Medical Museum, 1652, 1658-1662, 2019
United States Christian Commission, 1163
United States Marine-Hospital Service, 3154, 3405, 3466
United States Navy, 1666, 1668, 3232
United States Sanitary Commission, 1734-1736, 1739-1740, 1742, 1746, 3351
United States Senate, Select Committee, 646
University College, London, 3084
University of Buffalo, 2830, 3085, 3086
University of Georgetown Medical Department, 2820
University of London, 2186
University of Louisiana, 2810, 3087
University of Louisville, 3088-3090
University of Maryland, 70, 3091
University of Michigan, 2743-2749, 2969
University of Mississippi, Oxford, 2963
University of New York; see New York University
University of Pennsylvania, 2190, 2999, 2996, 2997
University of the City of New York, 2180
Ureametry, 2259
Ureaemia, 2321
Urethra, 532, 1245, 1259, 1261, 1544, 1545, 1560, 1562, 1566, 2233, 2257, 2261-2264, 2269, 2272, 2303
Urethral Discharges, 2267
Urethrotomy, 2261, 2278, 2280
Urinary Calculi, 2212, 2281-2283
Urinary Diseases; see also Genito-Urinary System, 1078, 1245, 1262, 1284, 1567, 1952
Urine; see also Genito-Urinary System, 95, 827, 828, 831, 1245, 1546, 1563, 2266
Urine Retention, 2260
Uterine Deviations, 75, 1753
Uterus; see also Ovaries and Uterus, 1276, 2062, 2163, 2223, 2270, 2275, 2276, 2291, 2323, 2336
Vaccina, 1181
Vaccinal Syphilis, 2287
Vaccination, 1171-1182, 1580, 1595, 2348-2351
Vagina, 2936
Valentine's Meat Juice, 2809
Varicose Veins, 1458
Varioloid, 1171, 1182
Vascular System, 5, 835
Vegitarianism, 755-757, 2532-2535, 3119, 3361
Veneral Disease; see also Specific Diseases, 119, 1285, 1578-1607, 2162, 2296, 2302
Ventilation, 815-822, 1029, 2603
Veratum Viride, 2575
Verminous Diseases, 860
Vermont, Diseases, 1166
Vermont Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro, 958
Veterinary Medicine, 2011-2023, 2071, 2072
Vichy Water, 2548, 2550
Vinum Nutrio Phosphaticum, 2925
Virginia, Pestilence, 1157
Virginia, Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, 916
Virginia Medical Society, 3365, 3416
Viscera, Abdominal, 944, 849
Vital Functions, 527, 530, 1107
Vital Statistics, 682, 2612, 2613, 2616, 2836, 3126, 3135, 3142, 3177, 3363, 3367
Vitality, 2343
Voice, 1097, 1098
Warner, William R. & Co., 2859, 2905

-291-
Warren Anatomical Museum, 406
Washington, D.C., Government Hospital for the Insane, 898, 925
Water, 1978, 1890, 1981, 2196, 2197, 2760
Water-Cure, 1970-1993, 2943, 2958, 3366
Waterloo, 1724
Wen, 2258
West Indies, 62, 250, 1949, 2127
West Virginia State Medical Society, 3415
Western Lunatic Asylum; see Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Hopkinsville
Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va. 916
Western Ohio Hospital for the Insane, Dayton, 3435
Western Penitentiary of Pennsylvania, 2664
Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh, 915, 936-941, 949
Western Reserve College, 3092, 3093
Whales, 2763
White, Chas. T. & Co., Chemists, 2857, 2951
White, Samuel S. Co., Instruments, 2475, 2907, 2908
White's Trusses, 2894
Whooping-Cough, 2306, 2409, 2890
Wieden, Hospitals, 3141
Wien, Hospitals, 3136
Willard Asylum for the Insane, Seneca, N.Y. 2817
Willoughby Medical College, Willoughby, Ohio, 3095
Willoughby Medical College of Columbus, [Ohio], 3096
Willoughby University of Lake Erie, 3094
Windpipe, 1076
Wisconsin State Board of Health, 654, 2993, 3439
Woman's Hospital in the State of New York, NYC., 2818
Woman's Hospital Medical College, Chicago, 2688-2691
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, 2819, 2970
Woman's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, 2733
Women, 1737
Women, Diseases of, 1750-1757, 1775, 1830, 1968, 2145, 3053-3055, 3103
Wood, William & Co., 2772
World's Temperance Convention, London, 784
Worms, 860-861
Wounds, 197, 829, 830, 1246, 1298, 1409, 1629, 1670, 1672, 1676, 1684, 1685, 1689, 1696, 1706, 2136, 2227-2229, 2234, 2930
Yale College, 172
Yellow Fever, 62, 223, 244, 250, 344, 664, 1141, 1149, 1152-1161, 1189, 2141, 2436, 2766, 2865
Zoological Society, London, 2766
Zoology, 504, 1888, 2761-2766, 3009
Zoonomia, 497